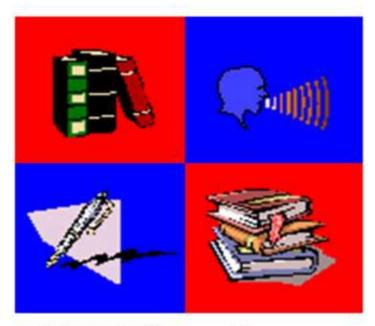
This is a FREE copy of



Sybrina's Phrase Thesaurus Volume 1 Moving Parts - Part 1

By Sybrina Durant

There are 3 more volumes of Sybrina's Phrase Thesaurus All books are available in Kindle and epub ebook formats as well as soft cover print.

Find out where to get them all in your favorite formats at

http://www.phrasethesaurus.com/

PS: If you would like to access these books but are low on funds, ask your local reference book librarian to purchase them so that you can refer to them for free. Just ask them to request one or all of these books in print by ISBN number. Vol. 1 ISBN # 978-0-9729372-8-3, Vol. 2 ISBN # 978-0-9729372-9-0, Vol. 3 ISBN# 978-0-9891572-0-9, and Vol. 4 ISBN# 978-0-9891572-1-6. The ebooks are also available for libraries to purchase for your access on OverDrive.com.

Sybrina's Phrase Thesaurus Book – Volume 1 Moving Parts – Part 1

©1999 & 2013

Volume 1 - Moving Parts – Part 1 – Create Space Print ISBN # ISBN-13: 978-1480083189 & ISBN-10: 1480083186. Lightning Source Print ISBN# ISBN-13: 978-0-9729372-8-3 & ISBN-10: 0972937285. Ebook ISBN-13: 978-0-9891572-3-0 & ISBN-10: 0989157237

Volume 2 - Moving Parts – Part 2 – Create Space Print ISBN # ISBN-13: 978-1481928182 & ISBN-10: 148192818X. Lightning Source Print ISBN# ISBN-13: 978-0-9729372-9-0 & ISBN-10: 0972937293. Ebook

Volume 3 - Physical Attributes — Create Space Print ISBN # ISBN-13: 978-1481983051 & ISBN-10: 1481983059. Lightning Source Print ISBN# ISBN-13: 978-0-97891572-0-9 & ISBN-10: 0989157202. Ebook

Volume 4 - Earth Views – Print ISBN # ISBN-13: 978-1481983136 & ISBN-10: 148198313X. Lightning Source Print ISBN# ISBN-13: 978-0-9891572-1-6 & ISBN-10: 0989157210. Ebook:

All rights reserved by Sybrina Publishing and Distribution Company League City, Texas, United States of America

This book contains material protected under International and Federal Copyright Laws and Treaties. Any unauthorized reprint use of this material is prohibited.

No part of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording, or by any information storage and retrieval system without express written permission from Sybrina Publishing and Distribution Company.

Contact Sybrina@sybrina.com

Improve your writing skills...Increase your command of the English language with Sybrina's Phrase Thesaurus. If you use a dictionary or thesaurus, you'll love this writer's aid. Tens of thousands of creative phrases...Hundreds of categories to choose from. Excellent writers aid and fun to read, too!

Have you ever hit a brick wall with your writing? Can't always get the creative juices flowing when you need them? Sybrina's Phrase Thesaurus can help you! Wish you had a better way with words? Is English a new language for you? Sybrina's Phrase Thesaurus can help you!

Sybrina's Phrase Thesaurus is a reference tool for anyone with a need to compose unique, descriptive phrases. It's a great tool for creative writers of any genre including students, people just learning English, people wanting to improve their communication skills, artistic professionals like photographers, videographers, models, actors and many others.

Anyone who enjoys reading unique descriptive phrases will love Sybrina's Phrase Thesaurus because it is packed full of descriptive phrases on every subject ...from descriptions of the body, and how it looks, moves and interacts ...to word pictures describing of all types of landscapes, waterscapes and skyscapes.

Just read the phrases and use what you want just as they're written or better yet, read all the suggested phrases in a particular category for inspiration to conquer your writer's block!

Here's how to use it. All of the categories are coded. Just use the index at the back of the book to browse the different categories. Find one you are interested in and use the code to go directly to the group of phrases for that category.

Sybrina's Phrase Thesaurus was first offered for sale, in 1993, in pdf format with a hyperlinked table of contents. The tool is still available at PhraseThesaurus.com. The book has been available, in its entirety, as an Ebook since 2009. The massive size of the book, well over 800 pages, made it financially impossible to offer it in print until the print-on-demand industry became easily available to independent authors and publishers. In order to keep the price of the books in print lower, the book has been split into 3 smaller sections.

The books are sub-titled and described as follows:

MOVING PARTS – Part 1 - This book encompasses the top half of the body, describing how it moves and functions. Part 1 covers the everything to do with the head, including voluntary and involuntary actions such as listening, blushing, breathing, winking, coughing, singing and much more.

MOVING PARTS – Part 2 - This book encompasses all of the lower body below the neck, describing how it moves and functions. Part 2 covers topics such as shrugging shoulders, reaching out to touch someone, heart beats, shivering, aching bones, stomach churning, hand gestures, posing, sitting, walking, running and much more. The Body In Motion section includes jumping, skipping, turning, sitting down and getting up, bending, stretching, squirming, falling and body in repose. The Daily Activities section includes creative ways to describe eating meals, driving cars, using a telephone, changing clothes and more. The Figures (or Expressions) Of Speech section includes ideas for writing smooth flowing conversations. Much more than just "He said, She said". Finally the Emotions section contains descriptions of emotions. Joy, anger, fear, sadness and many more.

PHYSICAL ATTRIBUTES – This book encompasses all of the body describing how different parts of the human body look, from head to toe. This book covers topics such as facial shapes and expressions, age and youth. There are descriptions for bald heads and different kinds of hair styles and colors. There are descriptions for skin colors and textures and all kinds of ways to describe eyes, ears, noses and mouths. The rest of the body is described in great detail as well.

EARTH VIEWS - This book consists of Landscapes (plains, hills, mountains, valleys), Waterscapes (waterfalls, streams, rivers, ponds) and Skyscapes (morning, sunny, cloudy, rain, space, stars) and much more. There is also a section for COLORS with descriptions for all the colors in the rainbow plus other things like metals, shiny, light, dark, day and night.

Enjoy them all!

MOVING PARTS – Part 1

HD HEAD

HD101 HEAD 101 (IN GENERAL)

- 1. without a look to right or left
- 2. rubbed her eyes with her knuckles trying desperately to clear her head
- 3. a warning voice whispered in her head
- 4. the full heat of the sun beat down on the top of her head

HD102 HEAD 102 (SUPPORTING THE HEAD)

- 1. head fit perfectly in the hollow between his shoulder and neck
- 2. head was bend toward her, resting against his own shoulder
- 3. pressed his head back against the seat
- 4. rested his elbows on his knees and put his head in his hands
- 5. rested her head against the broad back before her
- 6. put her head in her arms and wept
- 7. rested his forehead on
- 8. held his forehead
- 9. held her hand to her forehead, her chin almost resting on her chest
- 10. head had fallen sideways on the cushion
- 11. feeling the heavily carved ornamental wood press into the back of her skull
- 12. rested her head on her arms
- 13. moved slowly, balancing his head carefully atop his neck
- 14. put his arms behind his head and rested back against his hands
- 15. head fit perfectly in the hollow between his shoulder and neck
- 16. head was pillowed on

- 17. hands went to his head
- 18. laid her head on
- 19. put his head on his knees
- 20. cradled her head in her trembling hands
- 21. pulled his head against her
- 22. rested her head on his shoulder and sighed unevenly
- 23. took his head in her lap
- 24. leaning against the sofa, his head resting on the seat cushions, his eyes closed
- 25. rested her head for a moment on the rim of the steering wheel

HD103 HEAD 103 (HEADACHES)

- 1. waves of crushing agony beat one by one against the back of her eyelids
- 2. throbbing incessantly as tried to focus her thoughts
- 3. like a blinding ligature around her eyes
- 4. headache was worse
- 5. head was beginning to throb
- 6. there was a throbbing in her temples
- 7. laid a gentle hand on his forehead, trying to ease his pain
- 8. head was hammering
- 9. head throbbed from the smoke and noise
- 10. a harrowing headache pounded her forehead
- 11. an agony that filled his head with pain
- 12. beset with a dull headache
- 13. head felt thick
- 14. head felt tight
- 15. head ached abominably
- 16. head erupted in blinding white pain
- 17. splitting pain broke in his head
- 18. head was splitting

HD104 HEAD 104 (DIZZINESS)

- 1. passion pounded the blood through her heart, chest, and head
- 2. moved slowly, balancing her head carefully atop her neck

- 3. there was a strange muzzy feeling in her head
- 4. head was whirling
- 5. the blackness was whirling around her
- 6. felt suddenly overwhelmed with nausea and faintness
- 7. insistent voice cut slowly through the pulsing in her head
- 8. the blood drained from her head and a strange roaring filled her ears
- 9. brain was whirling in ever decreasing circles
- 10. could not make it to his feet; the first attempt made his head whirl
- 11. sat up, her head swimming
- 12. felt light headed
- 13. head was reeling
- 14. head swirled with doubts
- 15. head swam
- 16. his nearness made her senses spin
- 17. words didn't register on her dizzied senses
- 18. felt a bursting of magic bubbles in her head
- 19. tried to throttle the dizzying current racing through her
- 20. so many drinks on an empty stomach was going to her head

HD105 HEAD 105 (TOSSING THE HEAD)

- 1. threw back her head and laughed
- 2. flinging back her head
- 3. gave his head a lofty toss
- 4. stiffened and haughtily tossed her head
- 5. straining back against his arm tossed her head
- 6. with an adventurous toss of her head
- 7. with a graceful toss of her head

HD106 HEAD 106 (TILTING HEAD)

- 1. bending her head this way and that
- 2. altered the position of his head slightly so that he could watch
- 3. put his head on one side
- 4. inclined his head slightly

- 5. held his head arrogantly back as though sniffing something
- 6. jauntily he cocked his head to one side
- 7. putting her head on one side
- 8. inclining his head
- 9. tilted her head back
- 10. tilting her head to one side, stole a slanted look at him
- 11. tilting her head, saw him
- 12. her head was held at a defiant angle
- 13. moved his head slightly to establish perspective

HD107 HEAD 107 (SHAKING HEAD - NO)

- 1. shook her head desperately
- 2. weakly shook her head
- 3. only shook her head dumbly
- 4. shook his head mournfully
- 5. shook her head, trying to throw off an irrational feeling of fear
- 6. shook his head with feigned self-pity
- 7. shook his head in utter disbelief
- 8. shook her head numbly
- 9. shook his head as if genuinely concerned
- 10. shook his head vehemently
- 11. shook her head, anguished
- 12. shook his head regretfully
- 13. shook his head decisively
- 14. shook his head, warning her off
- 15. head swung in a slow side-to-side motion
- 16. shaking his head in distress
- 17. shaking her head doubtfully
- 18. shaking her head thoughtfully
- 19. shaking his head doubtfully
- 20. wrinkled her nose and shook her head
- 21. wagged her head
- 22. shook her head negatively
- 23. shook her head in dismay
- 24. shook her head violently

- 25. shook her head disapprovingly
- 26. shook his head sharply
- 27. shook his head in sheer wonder
- 28. shook her head in wonder and amazement
- 29. shook his head grimly
- 30. shook her head ruefully
- 31. shook his head several times in disapproval
- 32. shook his head irritably
- 33. shook her head in a minor gesture of reproof
- 34. swayed his head from side to side
- 35. wagging his head
- 36. with a shake of his head
- 37. put her face in her hands, shaking her head from side to side

HD108 HEAD 108 (NODDING HEAD - YES)

- 1. shaking her head positively
- 2. nodded almost imperceptibly
- 3. nodded bleakly
- 4. gave a forced smile and a tense nod of consent
- 5. indicated by a motion of his head that he would listen
- 6. nodded reluctantly
- 7. at a nod from him
- 8. nodded, unable to speak
- 9. managed a nod
- 10. nodded at the man's back
- 11. after a minute nodded
- 12. for a moment thought he wasn't going to answer, then he nodded reluctantly
- 13. nodded soberly
- 14. nodded mutely
- 15. imperceptibly he nodded
- 16. a casual polite nod from an uninterested stranger
- 17. a brief nod
- 18. acknowledged with a brief nod
- 19. answered with a nod
- 20. nodded complacently

- 21. nodded gloomily
- 22. nodded perfunctorily
- 23. merely nodded
- 24. nodded and chuckled at her
- 25. nodded with a taut jerk of his head
- 26. nodded, not trusting himself to speak
- 27. nodded dubiously
- 28. answered with an impersonal nod
- 29. nodded in agreement
- 30. offered her a distracted nod
- 31. gave her a brief nod and walked briskly away
- 32. gave her a grudging nod
- 33. his head bobbed
- 34. nod in silent witness
- 35. nodded in silent agreement
- 36. nodded contemptuously
- 37. nodded graciously
- 38. nodding a thank you
- 39. nodding his head almost imperceptibly as if agreeing
- 40. nodding rather curtly
- 41. nodding wisely
- 42. nodding her head in the direction of
- 43. nuancing the gesture by nodding
- 44. nodded woodenly
- 45. nodded radiantly
- 46. gave him a curt nod of farewell
- 47. nodded back at him without speaking
- 48. nodded towards
- 49. inclined her head
- 50. was too surprised to do more than nod
- 51. inclined her head in compliance
- 52. with only the briefest nod of her head
- 53. moved her head slightly. It might have been a nod

HD109 HEAD 109 (TURNING THE HEAD)

- 1. swiveled his head to keep her in view
- 2. altered the position of his head slightly so that he could watch
- 3. moved his head slightly to establish perspective
- 4. moved half face to
- 5. swung his head around to look up at her
- 6. head snapped around
- 7. head turned a little to one side
- 8. head snapped about
- 9. head swung lazily to the other side
- 10. head turned from side to side as if he studied
- 11. head jerked around
- 12. kneaded the stiff muscles with one hand and rolled her head in a circle
- 13. turned her head wonderingly, this way and that
- 14. turned his head away in shame
- 15. twisted his head around sharply
- 16. turning at last to look at him

HD110 HEAD 110 (BOWING HEAD)

- 1. head sunk between his shoulders
- 2. buried her head in her arms
- 3. bowed his head formally
- 4. dipping his head slightly
- 5. bowed his head and murmured
- 6. inclined his head in a deep gesture
- 7. bent his head slightly forward
- 8. smiled and inclined his head
- 9. head dropped
- 10. her head bent
- 11. head bowed and remained in an attitude of frozen stillness
- 12. head slumped forward on
- 13. head was bent
- 14. left forearm rested on his knee, his head hung forward
- 15. hung his head in sorrow
- 16. hung his head in shame
- 17. jerked her head forward

- 18. inclined her head in a small gesture of thanks
- 19. bent her head and studied her hands
- 20. bowed slightly toward her

HD111 HEAD 111 (RAISING THE HEAD)

- 1. threw back his head to feel the rain on his face
- 2. took deep breaths until was strong enough to raise her head
- 3. altered the position of his head slightly so that he could watch
- 4. leaned her head back and gazed into his eyes
- 5. threw back his head and laughed
- 6. held his head arrogantly back as though sniffing something
- 7. held his head high with pride
- 8. kept his head high
- 9. carefully lifted his head
- 10. stuck up his head
- 11. lifted his head alertly
- 12. head jerked up to look around
- 13. head was high
- 14. head snapped up as if in thought
- 15. raised higher his head
- 16. raised his head
- 17. threw back her head and placed her hands on her hips
- 18. tipped her face to the sun
- 19. tried to raise her head, then, with a groan, let it fall back on the pillows

HD112 HEAD 112 (LOWERING THE HEAD)

- 1. tore her shirt open and dropped his head to nuzzle her breasts
- 2. dropped his head to nuzzle her throat
- 3. head sunk between his shoulders
- 4. when he bent his head, met lips halfway
- 5. tore her shirt open and dropped his head to nuzzle her breasts
- 6. tried to raise her head, then, with a groan, let it fall back on the pillows
- 7. buried her head on his shoulder

- 8. bent her head and studied her hands
- 9. head slumped forward on
- 10. head was bent
- 11. left forearm rested on his knee, his head hung forward
- 12. hung his head in sorrow
- 13. hung his head in shame
- 14. jerked her head forward
- 15. head dropped
- 16. her head bent
- 17. smiled and inclined his head
- 18. buried her head in her arms
- 19. rested her head for a moment on the rim of the steering wheel
- 20. put his head on his knees
- 21. laid her head on
- 22. head had fallen sideways on the cushion
- 23. moved her head slightly as though trying to avoid some dazzling light
- 24. head fell back
- 25. with the tip of his head, he motioned her to the
- 26. altered the position of his head slightly so that he could watch

HD113 HEAD 113 (TOUCHING THE HEAD)

- 1. clapped her hands to her head
- 2. hands went to his head
- 3. he scratched his head
- 4. reaching over he knuckled the boy's head
- 5. slapped his head
- 6. felt his hands on her head, slipping off the gauze headdress

HD114 HEAD 114 (KISSING THE HEAD)

1. kissed the top of her head

HD115 HEAD 115 (MOVING THE HEAD)

1. shook her hard so that her head snapped back and forth

Page 15 of 235 Sybrina's Phrase Thesaurus – Volume 1 – Moving Parts – Part 1

- 2. head shot forward suddenly
- 3. shake of her head loosened her hair
- 4. caught her by the hair, jerking her head back
- 5. altered the position of his head slightly so that he could watch
- 6. without a look to right or left
- 7. thrusting his head forward, he strained to make out something a few yards ahead of him
- 8. moved his head slightly to establish perspective
- 9. head pushed forward
- 10. head bobbed with the effort of memory
- 11. head fell back
- 12. poked his head out
- 13. pulled his head back
- 14. bending her head this way and that
- 15. he indicated the door with a jerk of his head as one is taught to do in the movies
- 16. pulled off the scarf, shaking her hair free
- 17. kneaded the stiff muscles with one hand and rolled her head in a circle
- 18. shook his head to clear the rain from his eyes
- 19. popped her head around the door
- 20. head rolled sideways
- 21. as moved her head the heavy curtain of hair swung forward to hide
- 22. moved her head slightly.
- 23. it might have been a nod
- 24. dropped his head to nuzzle her throat

25.

HD116 HEAD 116 (NOT MOVING HEAD)

- 1. moved slowly, balancing her head carefully atop her neck
- 2. proudly, without lowering her head, knelt before him
- 3. eyes came open and moved in their sockets to focus on it as if he dared not move his head

HD117 HEAD 117 (SCRATCHING HEAD)

1. he thought for a moment, scratching his head

HD118 HEAD 118 (SKULL)

1. leaned her head back for a moment, feeling the heavily carved ornamental wood press into the back of her skull

HD119 HEAD 119 (GESTURING)

- 1. jerked his head forward in the direction of the dipping bow
- 2. with the tip of his head, he motioned her to the

HD120 HEAD 120 (SCALP)

- 1. long hair fell across the bare crown of his head to reveal an ancient scar
- 2. scalp began to crawl

HD121 HEAD 121 (HITTING THE HEAD)

1. head banged into the ceiling almost hard enough to knock her out

TM TEMPLES

TM101 TEMPLES 101

- 1. hand, gently insistent, moved slowly over her forehead and down her temples
- 2. felt the rags of tension beginning to pull at her temples
- 3. there was a throbbing in her temples
- 4. the blue veins in her temples beat wildly

Page 17 of 235 Sybrina's Phrase Thesaurus – Volume 1 – Moving Parts – Part 1

- 5. there was a pounding in her temples
- 6. could feel the blood pounding in her temples
- 7. hitting him right on the temple
- 8. on the temple, half-hidden in her hair
- 9. it skimmed by his temple
- 10. giving a graceful sweep (with scissors) to the temple-lock
- 11. a cut slantwise along one temple
- 12. pressed the cold muzzle of the revolver to his temple
- 13. pulling at the hair on his right temple
- 14. blood flowed in a thin stream down his right temple
- 15. wetted a towel and washed his temple
- 16. brushed across each temple
- 17. dabbed at a cut on his temple
- 18. lay his finger on his temple
- 19. striking his temple a heavy blow
- 20. thin shred of hair clung to the temple
- 21. he rested his temple in the palm of his hand
- 22. beginning a little below the temple
- 23. striking his temple on the
- 24. a tremor ran along his temple
- 25. cut a lock of hair from his temple
- 26. rubbing his temple
- 27. struck him upon the temple
- 28. her temple pressing against
- 29. the blue veins of her temple
- 30. pressing her forehead against his temple
- 31. saluting with his hand to his temple
- 32. hair tied over one temple with a ribbon
- 33. a bloody furrow creased the man's temple
- 34. furrowed the flesh across his temple
- 35. a scar on his temple

<u>BR</u> BRAIN

BR101 BRAIN 101 (BRAIN)

- 1. in a coma as plumb-less as a mid-ocean trench
- 2. was sunk in deeper levels of unconsciousness than mere concussive sleep
- 3. the brain acknowledged the approach of death
- 4. blood pounded in her brain, leapt from her heart, and made her knees tremble
- 5. commanded her brain to answer questions
- 6. tried desperately to clear her brain
- 7. brain was whirling in ever decreasing circles
- 8. blood pounded in her brain, leapt from her heart, and made her knees tremble

BR102 BRAIN 102 (UNCONSCIOUS)

- 1. in a coma as plumb-less as a mid-ocean trench
- 2. was sunk in deeper levels of unconsciousness than mere concussive sleep

MD MIND

MD101 MIND 101

- 1. mind was drained and empty
- 2. heart refused to believe what her mind told her
- 3. fixed her eyes on the huge silvered moon and deliberately began to empty her mind
- 4. breath was shallow, her senses drugged
- 5. thoughts fragmented as his hands and lips continued their hungry search
- 6. mind was fuddled with sleep
- 7. hunching his shoulder, he bent his mind to the nub of the argument
- 8. mind was spinning in bewilderment
- 9. mind whirled at his dry response
- 10. mind refused to register the significance of his words
- 11. mind and body were finally moving together

- 12. mind was in a turmoil of fear and impatience
- 13. an uneasy feeling gnawed at the back of his mind
- 14. could feel her mind reaching out to meet his, eager for the fusion
- 15. tried deliberately to empty her mind

<u>FC</u> FACE

FC101 FACE 101 (IN GENERAL)

- 1. pulled her roughly over onto her face
- 2. face had fined down, losing the puppy fat that had marred his features
- 3. dark snappy eyes looked out from his sun-toughened face
- 4. face was full of strength, shining with a steadfast and serene peace
- 5. face was old, but a child still looked out from her eyes
- 6. face was pale and pinched
- 7. expression held a note of mockery
- 8. face was work-hardened
- 9. smile was wide, his teeth strikingly white in his tanned face
- 10. reflected light glimmered over his handsome face like beams of icy radiance
- 11. snapped his fingers in his face
- 12. the black velvet of her dress heightened the translucence of her face and neck
- 13. tragedy had etched composure and dignity into her face

FC102 FACE 102 (TOUCHING THE FACE)

- 1. the soft firmness of one of her breasts just touched the side of his face
- 2. reached forward and pushed her hair gently back from her face

- 3. hair was torn from the hood of her cloak and whipped mercilessly around her face and across her eyes but ignored it
- 4. softly his breath fanned her face
- 5. putting his hands up to push the wet hair off his face
- 6. laid her hand on the side of his face
- 7. large hand took her face and held it gently
- 8. breath was warm and moist against her face, and her heart raced
- 9. mopped her kind face
- 10. touched her face lightly with the tip of his finger
- 11. threading his fingers through her hair, holding her face still
- 12. felt the silky weight of her hair slide over her shoulders onto his face and neck
- 13. hands pressed desperately to her face
- 14. rubbed his forearm across his face
- 15. raised his hand and lightly passed it over her face, closing her eyes
- 16. put his hand out and caught her chin, forcing her face to his
- 17. put her face in her hands, shaking her head from side to side
- 18. breath was warm and moist against her face

FC103 FACE 103 (WIPING FACE)

- 1. putting his hands up to push the wet hair off his face
- 2. rubbed his forearm across his face

FC104 FACE 104 (HITTING FACE)

- 1. felt a blinding blow across her face
- 2. raised her hands toward his face, clawing at him frantically
- 3. gave him a stinging slap across the face
- 4. he took a furious swing at the man's face, splitting his lip so the blood spattered across his chin
- 5. slapping her hard across the face

FC105 FACE 105 (FACIAL EXPRESSIONS)

- 1. expression was thunderous
- 2. there was an arrested expression on his face
- 3. expression was hungry and lustful
- 4. expression was one of pained tolerance
- 5. face displayed an uncanny awareness
- 6. smile vanished, wiped away by astonishment
- 7. face abandoned pretense
- 8. face spoke for him
- 9. feelings were written plain upon her face
- 10. contriving to fix an expression on
- 11. an intense but secret expression
- 12. the conflict of emotions followed one another in quick succession across her face
- 13. always, wore a mask of hopelessness
- 14. despite his closed expression, sensed his vulnerability
- 15. expression was grim as he watched her
- 16. expression was like someone who had been struck in the face
- 17. profile spoke of power and ageless strength
- 18. smug expression revealed an air of conquest

FC106 FACE 106 (CHANGING EXPRESSION)

- 1. her face relaxed into a smile
- 2. the baby was screwing its tiny face into a thoughtful, wizened caricature of itself in its sleep
- 3. unconsciously her brow furrowed
- 4. his brow wrinkled with his contemptuous thoughts
- 5. her brow creased with worry
- 6. a look of veiled amusement crossed his face for a split second
- 7. face softened slightly as he saw her stricken expression
- 8. was curious, seeing the change on his face
- 9. face collapsed into a complex set of wrinkles
- 10. face contorted with jealousy and anger
- 11. the angry retort hardened his features
- 12. whole demeanor was growing in severity
- 13. expression clouded in anger

- 14. features contorted with shock and anger
- 15. the sunshine broke across her face
- 16. pleasure softened his granite-like face
- 17. his homely face rearranged itself into a grin
- 18. almost instantly the expression was bland once more
- 19. made a face at her
- 20. the conflict of emotions followed one another in quick succession across her face
- 21. wiped the scowl from his face
- 22. the familiar mask descended once again
- 23. suddenly his face went grim
- 24. screwed his face up
- 25. made a face at
- 26. face cleared
- 27. broad-carved face twisted in anger
- 28. face contorted
- 29. his expression darkened with an unreadable emotion
- 30. his expressive face changed and became almost somber
- 31. his face softened
- 32. his expression stalled and grew serious
- 33. her features became more animated
- 34. for an instant a wistfulness stole into his expression
- 35. expression softened somewhat
- 36. demeanor altered entirely

FC107 FACE 107 (MESSAGE ON FACE)

- 1. there was an almost imperceptible note of pleading in his face
- 2. features carried a startling load of information
- 3. face spoke for him
- 4. face said urgently

FC108 FACE 108 (NO EXPRESSION ON FACE)

- 1. bowed without comment, his face carefully neutral, and withdrew
- 2. despite his closed expression, sensed his vulnerability
- 3. with no expression on his face
- 4. the familiar mask descended once again
- 5. kept her expression under stern restraint
- 6. kept her features deceptively composed
- 7. kept his face blank
- 8. face gave no sign
- 9. expression was a mask of stone
- 10. countenance was immobile
- 11. face was still as stone
- 12. kept his face impassive
- 13. a watchful fixity in his face
- 14. almost instantly the expression was bland once more
- 15. tried to hide his elation
- 16. expression gave nothing away
- 17. saw the quick flash of anger in his face, almost instantly masked
- 18. face had contracted into a passive mask
- 19. heard her and then froze into blankness
- 20. looked vacant, spent, all emotions smoothed away
- 21. suppressed her anger under the appearance of indifference
- 22. tried to hide her inner misery from his probing stare
- 23. to her surprise, he showed no reaction
- 24. expression gave nothing away
- 25. there was no hint on her face of the raw ache

FC109 FACE 109 (LOSING EXPRESSION)

- 1. face had contracted into a passive mask
- 2. saw the quick flash of anger in his face, almost instantly masked
- 3. tried to hide his elation
- 4. wiped the scowl from his face
- 5. the laughter went out of his face
- 6. suppressing with difficulty the amusement in his face

- 7. the animation left her face
- 8. smile vanished, wiped away by astonishment
- 9. face cleared
- 10. face abandoned pretense
- 11. face fell
- 12. face closed, as if guarding a secret
- 13. expression stilled and grew serious
- 14. face dissolved into
- 15. he composed himself
- 16. cold dignity created a stony mask of his face
- 17. an inexplicable look of withdrawal came over his face

FC110 FACE 110 (FEAR IN FACE)

- 1. fear crossed her face
- 2. apprehension showed in his face
- 3. a shadow of alarm touched her face
- 4. solemn face was anxious
- 5. felt the blood drain from her face

FC111 FACE 111 (JOY IN FACE)

- 1. face alight with happiness
- 2. tried to hide his elation
- 3. took on a solemn glow
- 4. whole face spread into a smile
- 5. face brightened at the sight of her
- 6. face lit up
- 7. face creased into a sudden smile
- 8. face brightened at the suggestion
- 9. lit up from inside
- 10. boldly handsome face smiled warmly down at her
- 11. homely face rearranged itself into a grin
- 12. pleasure softened his granite-like face
- 13. the sunshine broke across her face
- 14. smiled at him suddenly, the wariness lifting from her face

FC112 FACE 112 (ANGER IN FACE)

- 1. expression grew hard and resentful
- 2. distinguished face had become brooding
- 3. face was marked with loathing
- 4. implacable expression was unnerving
- 5. suddenly his face went grim
- 6. looked away swiftly at the sight of his scowl
- 7. dark face set in a vicious expression
- 8. face was a glowering mask of rage
- 9. broad-carved face twisted in anger
- 10. expression darkened with an unreadable emotion
- 11. a swift shadow of anger swept across her face
- 12. a stern-faced expression
- 13. pale cheeks suffused with blood until his face was nearly purple
- 14. eyes were glittering slits in the mask of his face
- 15. face was cruelly twisted, full of hatred and malice
- 16. face was harsh
- 17. gave her a look of withering contempt
- 18. saw the quick flash of anger in his face, almost instantly masked
- 19. had a fiery angry look that was unfamiliar to her
- 20. features contorted with shock and anger
- 21. expression clouded in anger
- 22. expression was thunderous
- 23. face became red and blotchy with anger
- 24. whole demeanor was growing in severity
- 25. the angry retort hardened his features
- 26. face contorted with jealousy and anger

FC113 FACE 113 (TENSION)

- 1. expression was grim as he watched her
- 2. face was drawn and tense
- 3. the anxious look on his face told her he knew
- 4. expression was tight with strain

5. face became too watchful

FC114 FACE 114 (SADNESS IN FACE)

- 1. distinguished face had become brooding
- 2. a look of sadness passed over her features
- 3. suddenly, his face went grim
- 4. expression darkened with an unreadable emotion
- 5. expressive face changed and became almost somber
- 6. sun-whacked face tended to pout
- 7. was a glum-faced man
- 8. for an instant a wistfulness stole into his expression
- 9. a shadow touched his face
- 10. a glazed look of despair began to spread over her face
- 11. tears were pouring down her face
- 12. raised a reddened face from her lap
- 13. narrow, lined face a picture of grief
- 14. face was bleak with sorrow

FC115 FACE 115 (ANGUISH)

- 1. was crying openly, his face twisted with anguish
- 2. an expression of anguish had crossed her features momentarily
- 3. dark, hawkish face seemed never to have known a smile
- 4. expression was one of mute wretchedness

FC116 FACE 116 (PAIN SHOWING IN FACE)

- 1. expression was one of pained tolerance
- 2. a shadow touched his face
- 3. a glazed look of despair began to spread over her face
- 4. saw an almost painful sympathy in her eyes
- 5. always got up with the face of a bad night
- 6. deliberately exaggerated the pain in his face
- 7. the pain was carved in merciless lines on his face
- 8. face contorted with pain

FC117 FACE 117 (FEELING PAIN)

1. his face stung a little

FC118 FACE 118 (MOVING THE FACE)

- 1. screwing its tiny face into a thoughtful, wizened caricature of itself in its sleep
- 2. raised a reddened face from her lap
- 3. face contorted with jealousy and anger
- 4. features contorted with shock and anger
- 5. made a face at her
- 6. put his hand out and caught her chin, forcing her face to his
- 7. drew his face to hers in a renewed embrace
- 8. burying her face in his neck, breathed a kiss there
- 9. answered, turning her face away from him
- 10. leaned lightly into him, tilting her face toward his
- 11. screwed his face up
- 12. moved his face closer
- 13. made a face at
- 14. face crinkled
- 15. face seemed to wobble evilly
- 16. face contorted
- 17. face wrinkled
- 18. features became more animated
- 19. winced
- 20. made a face
- 21. contriving to fix an expression on
- 22. turned her face away
- 23. face collapsed into a complex set of wrinkles
- 24. screwed her face up and yelled
- 25. was curious, seeing the change on his face

FC119 FACE 119 (HIDING THE FACE)

- 1. buried her face against the corded muscles of his chest
- 2. buried her burning face against his shoulder
- 3. buried her face against his throat
- 4. he buried his face in her hair
- 5. he turned his face to the pillow to hide the wetness on his cheeks
- 6. most of her face was obscured by dark glasses
- 7. put her face in her hands, shaking her head from side to side
- 8. hid her face
- 9. answered, turning her face away from him
- 10. threw her hands over her face
- 11. buried her face against the corded muscles of his chest
- 12. buried her face against his throat
- 13. face buried in her arms
- 14. burying her face in her hands
- 15. buried her burning face against his shoulder
- 16. tried to hide her inner misery from his probing stare
- 17. lay back on the bed, her arm across her face

FC120 FACE 120 (SURPRISE SHOWING ON FACE)

- 1. expression was like someone who had been struck in the face
- 2. surprise siphoned the blood from her face
- 3. looking faintly surprised
- 4. intense astonishment touched her pale face
- 5. smile vanished, wiped away by astonishment
- 6. complete surprise was on his face
- 7. his expression turned to one of incredulity
- 8. he stared, complete surprise on his face
- 9. looked shocked

FC121 FACE 121 (EMBARRASSMENT SHOWING ON FACE)

- 1. looked slightly sandbagged
- 2. face burning
- 3. went scarlet
- 4. guilt flushed his face

5. face flushed scarlet

FC122 FACE 122 (DISAPPOINTMENT SHOWING ON FACE)

- 1. looked slightly sandbagged
- 2. expression darkened with an unreadable emotion
- 3. sun-whacked face tended to pout
- 4. face fell in disappointment

FC123 FACE 123 (COMPASSION SHOWING ON FACE)

- 1. face betrayed a hint of pity
- 2. the look on his face mingled eagerness and tenderness
- 3. face was full of compassion
- 4. face softened slightly as he saw her stricken expression

FC124 FACE 124 (APPLYING COSMETICS)

- 1. put on just enough lipstick to show that mouth was perfect
- 2. had put on some makeup to try to hide the dark rings under her eyes
- 3. dabbed makeup over her white skin

FC125 FACE 125 (DISDAIN SHOWING ON FACE)

- 1. face was marked with loathing
- 2. face became a marble effigy of contempt
- 3. brow wrinkled with his contemptuous thoughts
- 4. smug expression revealed an air of conquest
- 5. expression was taut and derisive
- 6. expression bordered on mockery
- 7. florid, self-satisfied face mocked her
- 8. an aloofness showed in his face
- 9. a flicker of mocking amusement showing in her expression
- 10. a frown crossed his face

FC126 FACE 126 (DISGUST SHOWING ON FACE)

- 1. face was marked with loathing
- 2. face winced in disgust

FC127 FACE 127 (UNCONCERN SHOWING ON FACE)

- 1. suppressed her anger under the appearance of indifference
- 2. wearing his very placid face
- 3. expression was that of complete unconcern

FC128 FACE 128 (FACIAL EXPRESSION INNOCENT)

1. looked as butter wouldn't melt in his mouth

FC129 FACE 129 (FACIAL EXPRESSION SINCERE)

- 1. face became a visage of intense sincerity
- 2. looked as butter wouldn't melt in his mouth

FC130 FACE 130 (LOOKING AT FACE)

- 1. scrutinized his face
- 2. pushed her away from him so he could see her face
- 3. searching his face gravely for a reaction
- 4. stood quite still, staring up at his face
- 5. noted his set face, his clamped mouth and fixed eyes
- 6. found herself responding to his harsh features despite herself
- 7. whole face seemed eyes
- 8. face seemed to wobble evilly
- 9. look of enthrallment was mirrored in her own face
- 10. beefy face hovering over her
- 11. searched her upturned face
- 12. face so close to hers could see the gleam
- 13. of his eyes in the darkness
- 14. tried to drag her eyes away from his face
- 15. looked at him directly
- 16. scrutinized his face closely
- 17. most of her face was obscured by dark glasses

- 18. pulled the rearview mirror toward her and studied her face
- 19. looking uncertainly into his face

FC131 FACE 131 (SEEING FACE)

- face haunted her
- 2. face suddenly rose before her eyes

FC132 FACE 132 (EXPOSING FACE)

- 1. putting his hands up to push the wet hair off his face
- 2. catching her hair back from her face with a scarf

FC133 FACE 133 (FACIAL EXPRESSION CONFUSION)

- 1. an uncertainty crept into his face
- 2. was looking distinctly uncomfortable
- 3. there was a clouded, puzzled look on his face

FC134 FACE 134 (A CONSIDERING LOOK)

- 1. face was firmly set in deep thought
- 2. looked as if he were weighing the question

FC135 FACE 135 (KISSING THE FACE)

1. covering her face with kisses

FC136 FACE 136 (SUNNING THE FACE)

- 1. the sun beat down through the windshield onto her face
- 2. the sun was shining directly into her face
- 3. closing her eyes, leaned back, letting the dappled sunlight play across her face

FC137 FACE 137 (SHOWING EXCITEMENT)

- 1. tried to hide his elation
- 2. the look on his face mingled eagerness and tenderness
- 3. took on a solemn glow
- 4. face brightened at the sight of her
- face cleared
- 6. face lit with mischief
- 7. face brightened at the suggestion
- 8. face suddenly tense with excitement
- 9. face intense with excitement

FC138 FACE 138 (A LOOK OF SEXUAL EXCITEMENT)

- 1. the look on his face mingled eagerness and tenderness
- 2. expression was hungry and lustful

FC139 FACE 139 (TIRED LOOK)

- 1. handsome feature were shadowed with fatigue
- 2. could see the exhaustion on his face

FC140 FACE 140 (AMUSED LOOK)

- 1. a flicker of mocking amusement showing in her expression
- 2. a glint of humor finally returning to her face
- 3. a flash of humor crossed his face
- 4. suppressing with difficulty the amusement in his face
- 5. a flicker of grim humor straying across his face
- 6. look was one of faint amusement
- 7. face alight with malicious amusement
- 8. face lit with humor
- 9. a look of veiled amusement crossed his face for a split second

FC141 FACE 141 (RELAXING FACIAL MUSCLES)

- 1. face cleared
- 2. the tense lines on her face relaxed

- 3. the tension was gone from her face when turned to him
- 4. saw the strain on his face begin to fall away
- 5. the tension in his face eased

FC142 FACE 142 (DISCOMFORT SHOWING ON FACE)

- 1. was looking distinctly uncomfortable
- 2. looked slightly sandbagged
- 3. face clouded with uneasiness
- 4. guilt flushed his face
- 5. a momentary look of discomfort crossed her face

FC143 FACE 143 (DETERMINATION SHOWING ON FACE)

1. a look of implacable determination on his face

FC144 FACE 144 (A SNEAKY LOOK)

1. had lost the last of her front teeth and it gave her an expression of cunning

FC145 FACE 145 (FACE TO FACE)

1. bent over her until his face was only inches from hers

FC146 FACE 146 (TEARS ON FACE)

- 1. made no attempt to stop them, feeling them coursing down his face
- 2. face was coursing with tears

<u>HR</u> HAIR

HR101 HAIR 101 (HAIR)

- 1. dark hair fell in waves
- 2. whispered into her hair
- 3. hair grew upward and outward in great masses of curls
- 4. rough black hair fell almost to his eyebrows
- 5. long dark hair hung loose over her shoulders

HR102 HAIR 102 (COMBING HAIR)

- 1. hand stopped in mid-stroke
- 2. began to work at a tangle in her hair with the ivory comb
- 3. combing his strong black hair with his fingers
- 4. combing her hair back with the fingers of both hands
- 5. numbly picked up her comb and began to draw it through her hair

HR103 HAIR 103 (BRUSHING HAIR)

- 1. brush back some hair that the wind had caressed out of place
- 2. began to drag a brush through the delicate fair hair
- 3. took a brush and ran it down her hair, which crackled with static
- 4. brush her hair slowly
- 5. concentrated on brushing her hair
- 6. watched the rhythmic strokes of the brush, fascinated
- 7. hand stopped in mid-stroke

HR104 HAIR 104 (WASHING HAIR)

- 1. soaked her hair until it turned to a jet curtain of wet silk on her back
- 2. hair was simply wad and worn naturally
- 3. wore her hair away from her face in a cleaned-up hairdo

HR105 HAIR 105 (STYLING HAIR)

1. began to unplait her braids

- 2. pulled out the pins that held her hair
- 3. twisted her heavy hair up beneath a simple veil
- 4. had plaited her hair and wound it around her head in a silvery braid
- 5. asked her to pin up her long braids under her veil
- 6. catching her hair back from her face with a scarf
- 7. hair that had been teased with the fingers
- 8. bundling up her hair with pins
- 9. began to unplait her braids slowly
- 10. pulling back her hair
- 11. looped her braids
- 12. hair curled on his forehead
- 13. fixed a lock of hair

HR106 HAIR 106 (HAIR MOVING)

- 1. a heavy lock of her hair slipped forward onto her breast
- 2. felt the silky weight of her hair slide over her shoulders onto his face and neck
- 3. hair was newly put up and wanting to tumble down again, like a maiden's
- 4. shake of her head loosened her hair
- 5. long braids swung
- 6. dropped her hair forward
- 7. blinded by her hair falling
- 8. had let her hair fall loosely on her shoulders
- 9. as moved her head the heavy curtain of her hair swung forward to hide
- 10. pulled off the scarf, shaking her hair free
- 11. tendrils of hair tore themselves loose and whipped across her eyes
- 12. hair swung around her shoulders and over her pale breasts
- 13. a heavy lock of her hair slipped forward onto her breast
- 14. long hair falling across the bare crown of his head
- 15. bouncing hair and shining eyes
- 16. hair falling uncurled down her back
- 17. hair flew out in silky tangles

18. loose wisps of hair made dark commas on her neck

HR107 HAIR 107 (MOVING HAIR)

- 1. tossed her hair across her shoulders in a gesture of defiance
- 2. felt his hand brush the hair from her neck
- 3. reached forward and pushed her hair gently back from her face
- 4. tossed his hair back from his brow
- 5. ran his hands through his hair in a detached motion
- 6. pushing tendrils of hair back from her damp forehead
- 7. lifted her hair off her neck
- 8. pushed the hair out of her eyes with both hands
- 9. pushed her heavy hair off her face
- 10. pushed her fair hair back from her face with the back of her wrist
- 11. shaking her wet hair out of her eyes
- 12. pushed her sunglasses up into her hair
- 13. combing her hair back with the fingers of both hands
- 14. combing his strong black hair with his fingers
- 15. brush back some hair that the wind had caressed out of place
- 16. wiped his hair off his forehead
- 17. tossing her hair out of her eyes
- 18. pushed back a wayward strand of dark hair
- 19. tossed her hair across her shoulders in a gesture of defiance
- 20. putting his hands up to push the wet hair off his face
- 21. pushed back her hair
- 22. pushed the hair back from her ears
- 23. pushed stray tendrils of hair away from her cheek

HR108 HAIR 108 (TOUCHING HAIR)

- 1. ran his fingers rather desperately through his hair
- 2. stroked his hair
- 3. thrust her fingers through his thick hair
- 4. buried her hands in his thick hair
- 5. putting his hands up to push the wet hair off his face

- 6. pushed back her hair
- 7. nervously ran her hands through her hair
- 8. lightly he fingered a loose tendril of hair on her cheek
- 9. leaning down, slowly curled her fingers in his hair
- 10. hands buried in the thickness of his hair
- 11. pushed stray tendrils of hair away from her cheek
- 12. wound a hand in her hair
- 13. hair lay against
- 14. pushed her fair hair back from her face with the back of her wrist
- 15. ruffled his hair absently
- 16. mouth nuzzled into her hair
- 17. stroked her hair lightly, trying to memorize the touch of it beneath his hand
- 18. threading his fingers through her hair, holding her face still
- 19. felt the silky weight of her hair slide over her shoulders onto his face and neck
- 20. rumpled her hair affectionately
- 21. hugged him close, feeling the softness of his hair against her mouth
- 22. dropped a kiss on the tangled hair
- 23. ran his hands through his hair in a detached motion
- 24. scrubbed his curly gray hair with his knuckles
- 25. patted a curl here and there
- 26. pushed her hair back, the better to glare at him
- 27. flung back her hair
- 28. rumpled his hair affectionately
- 29. ruffled her hair as if were a naughty child
- 30. caught her by the hair, jerking her head back
- 31. pushed the hair back from her face with a cool hand
- 32. beginning to tug at the braid in her hair
- 33. dropped a kiss on the tangled hair

HR109 HAIR 109 (PULLING HAIR)

1. tugged a great handful of his hair

- 2. pulling back her hair
- 3. smoothed her hair
- 4. wound a hand in her hair
- 5. grabbed her by the hair

HR110 HAIR 110 (BEARD/MOUSTACHE)

- 1. mustache looked as if it had been marked by a felt tip pen
- 2. wry smile was hidden under an umbrella of a mustache
- 3. the shadow of his beard gave him an even more manly aura

HR111 HAIR 111 (HAIR SHOWING HIGHLIGHTS)

- 1. lit the edges of her hair
- 2. long auburn waves dazzling the sunlight
- 3. hair caught the light and was illuminated with wild drama
- 4. deep auburn hair shone bronze and gold from the sun
- 5. a wan shaft of sun struck his hair and it gleamed like dark gold

HR112 HAIR 112 (HAIR CONCEALING)

- 1. shook her hair a little forward over her face
- 2. blinded by her hair falling
- 3. a fallen ringlet threw her brow in shadow

HR113 HAIR 113 (HAIR FRAMING SOMETHING)

- 1. bed-gown had fallen open to reveal her full breasts, half swathed in her long copper hair
- 2. hair artfully outlined
- 3. hair framed her face and elongated her neck

HR114 HAIR 114 (WIND BLOWING HAIR)

1. the wind gently fluffed her soft dark hair

- 2. hair blowing across her face
- 3. the wind lifted the hair slightly on her neck
- 4. the wind had pushed the hair back from her face
- 5. felt the wind lifting her veil, teasing, trying to dislodge her hair
- 6. hair was torn from the hood of her cloak and whipped mercilessly around her face and across her eyes but ignored it

<u>SK</u> SKIN

SK101 SKIN 101

- 1. the voice from the end of the dark room made her jump nearly out of her skin
- 2. felt a whisper of cold air across her skin
- 3. skin was drawn tight with fatigue and worry
- 4. tanned skin took on the tones from the shadows
- 5. grin flashed briefly, dazzling against his olive skin
- 6. fair skin magnified the inky blackness of his eyes
- 7. teeth, even and white, contrasted pleasingly with his olive skin
- 8. the black velvet of her dress heightened the translucence of her face and neck

SK102 SKIN 102 (BLUSHING)

- 1. felt her flesh color
- 2. red flew to her cheeks
- 3. felt the color rush into his cheeks
- 4. flushed scarlet
- 5. colored deeply
- 6. he went scarlet
- 7. feeling the heat mount in her cheeks
- 8. reddened violently
- 9. he saw the paleness of her skin flood with color

- 10. the color ran up his neck to suffuse his face
- 11. felt herself blushing
- 12. tensed suddenly and he saw the color in her cheeks
- 13. colored indignantly
- 14. colored violently
- 15. only the heightened color of her cheeks betrayed her inner turmoil
- 16. the color in his cheeks had risen a little
- 17. colored slightly
- 18. a blush like a shadow ran over her cheeks
- 19. a blush of pleasure rose to her cheeks
- 20. a rush of pink stained her cheeks
- 21. across her pale and beautiful face a dim flush raced like a fever
- 22. an unwelcome blush crept into her cheeks
- 23. heat stealing into her face
- 24. cheeks became warm
- 25. cheeks colored under the heat of his gaze
- 26. face grew hot with humiliation
- 27. flush deepened to crimson
- 28. cheeks burned in remembrance
- 29. face burned as remembered
- 30. face was flushed with humiliation and anger at herself
- 31. caustic tone made her flush in shame
- 32. was glad of the semidarkness that hid the flush in her cheeks
- 33. was crimson with resentment and humiliation
- 34. colored fiercely
- 35. blushed at her own excitement
- 36. buried her burning face against his shoulder
- 37. turned a vivid scarlet
- 38. stains of scarlet appeared on her cheeks
- 39. the flush receded, leaving two red spots on her white cheeks
- 40. the wind whipped color into her cheeks
- 41. there was a flood of dusky color on his face
- 42. to her annoyance, found herself starting to blush
- 43. colored
- 44. blushed hotly

SK103 SKIN 103 (FLUSHING)

- 1. a flush spread on his throat
- 2. cheeks whipped to color by the icy wind
- 3. there was a flood of dusky color on his face
- 4. the wind brought some color back to her cheeks
- 5. flushed miserably
- 6. flushed, but remained silent
- 7. was glad of the semidarkness that hid the flush in her cheeks
- 8. heat stealing into her face
- 9. was drinking hard, the heavy wine bringing a flush of color to his cheekbones
- 10. the color ran up his neck to suffuse his face
- 11. the Scotch had brought the color back to her cheeks
- 12. pale cheeks suffused with blood until his face was nearly purple
- 13. skin burned red
- 14. felt her flesh color
- 15. color came back
- 16. felt the color rush into his cheeks
- 17. face became red and blotchy with anger
- 18. went scarlet
- 19. face flushed scarlet

SK104 SKIN 104 (PALING)

- 1. lips were as white as her teeth
- 2. flesh seemed to have blanched of all color
- 3. the color drained from her face
- 4. a tight face that was drained of color
- 5. paled with wrath
- 6. blanched
- 7. paled at the enormity of the command
- 8. face paled with anger
- 9. color was poor
- 10. surprise siphoned the blood from her face

- 11. had gone as white as a et
- 12. turned pale
- 13. felt the blood drain from her face

SK105 SKIN 105 (SCARS/BLEMIS/WOUNDS)

- 1. there was an angry bloody welt across her back
- 2. long hair fell across the bare crown of his head to reveal an ancient scar

SK106 SKIN 106 (PERSPIRING)

- 1. could feel the sudden perspiration on her back and between her breasts
- 2. perspiration trickled down between her shoulder-blades
- 3. feeling icy sweat drench his shoulders
- 4. the receiver slipped slightly in her hand as perspiration started out all over her palm
- 5. feeling the icy drench of perspiration across his shoulders
- 6. drops of moisture clung to his forehead
- 7. beads of sweat were standing on her forehead
- 8. beads of sweat standing out on his brow
- 9. sweat was standing on his forehead
- 10. he was sweating and uncomfortable
- 11. honey-colored skin glistened with sweat
- 12. closing his eyes, he felt the sweat standing on his forehead
- 13. perspiration trickled down between her shoulder blades
- 14. the sweat was standing out on his forehead
- 15. beads of sweat standing out on his brow
- 16. the palms of her hands were sweating with fear
- 17. could feel the sudden perspiration on her back and between her breasts

SK107 SKIN 107 (COOLING)

1. numbing mind as well as flesh

- 2. nipples were erect from the cold
- 3. body had no heat left to impart
- 4. as body heat bled from her, the cold bled in
- 5. felt the warmth pumping out of her body as if it were blood gushing form a severed artery
- 6. so cold that it had the effect of an electrical shock
- 7. the arctic bath chilled her to the marrow
- 8. felt a whisper of cold air across her skin
- 9. had gone cold all over
- 10. felt a sudden chill hover over him

SK108 SKIN 108 (WARMING)

1. heat rose in her

SK109 SKIN 109 (TOUCHING)

- 1. lips flickered over his skin with hot desire
- 2. lips continued to explore her soft ivory flesh
- 3. lips blazed a trail of liquid fire across her smooth skin
- 4. the warmth of his soft flesh was intoxicating
- 5. the feel of his rough skin against hers exalted her
- 6. skin to skin, they were one
- 7. was aware of the strength and warmth of his flesh
- 8. was conscious of where his warm flesh touched her
- 9. hands rested casually on her shoulders, causing her flesh to tingle
- 10. hands lightly traced a path over her skin
- 11. fingers dug into her soft flesh
- 12. skin prickled with the heat of his touch
- 13. skin tingled where he touched her
- 14. rubbed the bare skin of her back and shoulders

SK110 SKIN 110 (TINGLING)

- 1. hands rested casually on her shoulders, causing her flesh to tingle
- 2. felt the skin on the back of her neck prickle
- 3. felt the skin on the back of her neck prickle
- 4. the feel of his rough skin against hers exalted her
- 5. was conscious of where his warm flesh touched her
- 6. hands began a lust-arousing exploration of her soft flesh
- 7. flesh prickled at his touch
- 8. skin prickled pleasurably
- 9. skin prickled with the heat of his touch
- 10. skin tingled where he touched her

SK111 SKIN 111 (WRINKLING)

- 1. forehead wrinkled with the effort of reading
- 2. featherlike laugh lines crinkled around his eyes
- 3. unconsciously her brow furrowed
- 4. brow wrinkled with his contemptuous thoughts
- 5. her brow creased with worry
- 6. forehead wrinkled with the effort of reading
- 7. skin was seamed
- 8. face wrinkled
- 9. her face collapsed into a complex set of wrinkles

SK112 SKIN 112 (BURNING)

- 1. skin burned red
- 2. lips blazed a trail of liquid fire across her smooth skin
- 3. fingers burned into her tingling skin
- 4. flesh burned
- 5. hands began a lust-arousing exploration of her soft flesh
- 6. face burned
- 7. sun-whacked face tended to pout

SK113 SKIN 113 (TIGHTENING)

1. left the skin feeling drawn and tight

- 2. smooth olive skin stretched over high cheekbones
- 3. skin was pulled taut over the elegant ridge of his cheekbones
- 4. skin was drawn tight with fatigue and worry

SK114 SKIN 114 (HIGHLIGHTED)

- the lace at her throat parted and he saw the hollow of her neck filled with soft shadows
- 2. the black velvet of her dress heightened the translucence of her face and neck

SK115 SKIN 115 (NUMBING)

- 1. numbing mind as well as flesh
- 2. with frightening rapidity, her extremities were growing numb

SK116 SKIN 116 (FREEZING)

- 1. numbing mind as well as flesh
- 2. he felt as if a refrigerant had been injected into his bloodstream

<u>FH</u> FOREHEAD

FH101 FOREHEAD 101

- 1. kissed her on the forehead
- 2. stroked her forehead, soothing her, relaxing her in spite of her sick terror
- 3. hand, gently insistent, moved slowly over her forehead and down her temples
- 4. brow was high and rounded
- 5. a fallen ringlet threw her brow in shadow
- 6. hair curled on his forehead

FH102 FOREHEAD 102 (TOUCHING FOREHEAD)

- 1. passed his hand over his forehead
- 2. smoothed her brow with both hands
- 3. raising her palm to her forehead
- 4. held her hand to her forehead, her chin almost resting on her chest
- 5. touched his forehead slightly in a mock salute
- 6. laid a gentle hand on his forehead, trying to ease his pain
- 7. with her hand pressed to her aching forehead
- 8. wiped the back of his hand across his forehead

FH103 FOREHEAD 103 (HOLDING FOREHEAD)

- 1. held her hand to her forehead, her chin almost resting on her chest
- 2. held his forehead
- 3. laid a gentle hand on his forehead, trying to ease his pain
- 4. with her hand pressed to her aching forehead

FH104 FOREHEAD 104 (KISSING FOREHEAD)

- 1. kissed her forehead
- 2. felt lips brush her brow
- 3. brush a gentle kiss across her forehead
- 4. kissed her gently on the forehead

FH105 FOREHEAD 105 (WRINKLING FOREHEAD)

- 1. unconsciously her brow furrowed
- 2. brow creased with worry
- 3. brow wrinkled with his contemptuous thoughts
- 4. forehead wrinkled with the effort of reading

FH106 FOREHEAD 106 (FOREHEAD SHOWING EMOTION)

1. the vein in his forehead swelled like a thick, black snake

- 2. unconsciously her brow furrowed
- 3. brow creased with worry
- 4. brow wrinkled with his contemptuous thoughts

FH107 FOREHEAD 107 (WIPING FOREHEAD)

- 1. wiped his hair off his forehead
- 2. smoothed her brow with both hands
- 3. mopped his brow
- 4. tossed his hair back from his brow
- 5. wiped his forehead with the back of his hand
- 6. pushing tendrils of hair back from her damp forehead
- 7. drew his hand impatiently across his brow
- 8. wiped the back of his hand across his forehead

FH108 FOREHEAD 108 (SUPPORTING FOREHEAD)

- 1. held her hand to her forehead, her chin almost resting on her chest
- 2. rested his forehead on
- 3. held his forehead
- 4. rested her forehead on the rim of the steering wheel for a moment

FH109 FOREHEAD 109 (PERSPIRING FOREHEAD)

- 1. sweat standing out on his forehead
- 2. mopped his brow
- 3. beads of sweat were standing on her forehead
- 4. drops of moisture clung to his forehead
- 5. beads of sweat standing out on his brow
- 6. sweat was standing on his forehead
- 7. closing his eyes, he felt the sweat standing on his forehead

FH110 FOREHEAD 110 (PAIN IN FOREHEAD)

- 1. laid a gentle hand on his forehead, trying to ease his pain
- 2. with her hand pressed to her aching forehead

EY EYES

EY101 EYES 101

- 1. creases angled in toward the corner of the eyes
- 2. eyes almost disappeared in her taut, bony cheeks
- 3. face was old, but a child still looked out from her eyes
- 4. through hindsight's eye

EY102 EYES 102 (VISION)

- 1. bending forward to get a glimpse of cleavage
- 2. everything took on a clean brightness when he was around
- 3. large black eyes were filled with shifting stars
- 4. vision was still gloomily colored with memory
- 5. sent sparkles of static confetti across his visual sphere

EY103 EYES 103 (READING)

- 1. pulled the two sketches toward him and studied them critically
- 2. scrutinized the label on the wine bottle
- 3. scanned the closely written lines
- 4. hunched over the catalog and examined it closely
- 5. put her book down but her eyes still rested on the afterimage of the text
- 6. inspected it quickly, then looked up suspiciously
- 7. leisurely examined
- 8. scrutinized it closely
- 9. was reading slowly, his finger tracing the figures methodically down the page
- 10. eyes traveled down the lines of close print
- 11. running her eyes down a list of accounts

- 12. took the bill and began methodically to check it
- 13. screwed up her eyes to read
- 14. forehead wrinkled with the effort of reading

EY104 EYES 104 (EXAMINING)

- 1. hunched over the catalog and examined it closely
- 2. scrutinized his face closely
- 3. surveyed her grimly
- 4. green eyes scanning her face seriously
- 5. looked up and surveyed him briefly
- 6. scrutinized it closely
- 7. studied carefully
- 8. studied it narrowly
- studied her hands

EY105 EYES 105 (LOOKING UP)

- 1. looked down at her as raised her eyes to him
- 2. looked up at him, her eyes still swollen from crying
- 3. looked up, a sudden ray of hope in her tear-reddened eyes
- 4. looked heavenward and disappeared back into the hall
- 5. looked up shrewdly under her heavy eyelids
- 6. glanced up apprehensively
- 7. looked up lazily through half-closed lids
- 8. looked up and surveyed him briefly
- 9. assumed an owlish air
- 10. looked up and met his eye steadily for a moment
- 11. glanced up at him under her eyelashes
- 12. looked up at him through the curtain of hair that had fallen loose from her plait
- 13. eyes shot up to meet his
- 14. looked up with an effort
- 15. looked up at her, cocking an eyebrow
- 16. glanced up with shyness
- 17. glanced up
- 18. looked up sharply

- 19. looked up primly
- 20. raised sick eyes
- 21. raised his eyes
- 22. sent his eyes up and down
- 23. lifted her eyes
- 24. looked up, her eyes shining
- 25. raised her eyes to find him watching her
- 26. swiveled her blue eyes upward
- 27. stared upward and sniffed the heavens
- 28. when lifted her eyes, the pain still flickered there
- 29. looked up startled

EY106 EYES 106 (EYES OPEN)

- 1. he took it with his eyes open
- 2. eyes opened wider

EY107 EYES 107 (EYES OPENING)

- 1. opened her eyes, puzzled at the sudden change in light
- 2. blowing smoke, he followed the trail with his eye
- 3. forcing her eyes open
- 4. opening her eyes, came back to reality
- 5. forcing her eyes open, made herself stare at it, trying to concentrate on staying awake
- 6. raised his eyes for a moment
- 7. the heavy lashes that shadowed her cheeks flew up
- 8. watched his eyes widen with concern
- 9. eyes raised themselves
- 10. eyes widened in accusation
- 11. eyes came open and moved in their sockets to focus on it as if he dared not move his head
- 12. her jade-spoked eyes widened in astonishment
- 13. eyes widened with false innocence
- 14. eyes opened wider
- 15. eyes were slowly widening
- 16. eyelids peeled open

17. forced her eyes open slowly

EY108 EYES 108 (GOING TO SLEEP)

- 1. fighting the heaviness in her eyelids
- 2. forcing her eyes open, made herself stare at it, trying to concentrate on staying awake
- 3. slowly her eyelids dropped
- 4. eyes closed wearily

EY109 EYES 109 (AWAKENING FROM SLEEP)

- 1. pushing away the heavy clogging sleep, struggled to sit up
- 2. opened her eyes, puzzled at the sudden change in light
- 3. eyes still bleary with sleep
- 4. looked up with an effort
- 5. forcing her eyes open

EY110 EYES 110 (FOCUSING)

- 1. vision had adapted sufficiently to the gloom
- 2. tried to orient herself, but it was not easy in the darkness
- 3. it vanished before her eyes had time to focus
- 4. focused his eyes desperately on
- 5. eyes had lost their vague unseeing stillness and were focusing
- 6. strained her eyes into the distance to where he pointed
- 7. straining their eyes toward the opposite shore
- 8. blinked, trying to concentrate on the car in front of him
- 9. thrust his head forward, straining to make out something a few vards ahead of him
- 10. saw him with abrupt clarity
- 11. peered at her dimly
- 12. looking up at him over the rim of her glasses
- 13. brought her attention gently back to himself
- 14. suddenly he seemed to realize was there
- 15. looked out groggily at

- 16. put her book down but her eyes still rested on the afterimage of the text
- 17. bent her gaze
- 18. thrusting his head forward, he strained to make out something a few yards ahead of him
- 19. eyes strayed sleepily around the unfamiliar room
- 20. squinted out of the window
- 21. blinked and the scene steadied, then once again it seemed to move
- 22. eyes smarting as tried to accustom them to the dark after the bright sun outside
- 23. forcing her eyes open, made herself stare at
- 24. caught sight of a movement
- 25. bringing her attention sternly back to
- 26. a glaze seemed to come down over his swimming eyes
- 27. caught faint motion at the edge of his field of vision
- 28. deceive the eye
- 29. eye was hard-pressed
- 30. focused dazedly
- 31. seemed to will his gaze inward
- 32. peered
- 33. squinted, peering around the room
- 34. eyes came open and moved in their sockets to focus on it as if he dared not turn his head
- 35. eyes were blank
- 36. eyes sought
- 37. eyes fixed on
- 38. eyes struggled toward recognition
- 39. played tricks with his eyes
- 40. eyes focused on
- 41. impossible to focus
- 42. it took several seconds for her eyes to adjust
- 43. moved his head slightly to establish perspective
- 44. peering myopically
- 45. blinked, then focused her gaze
- 46. looked up at him with an effort
- 47. looked up, disoriented

- 48. staring off into inner space
- 49. the maze of colors that had rippled before his eyes was gone
- 50. there was a stir far down in the set glare of his eyes
- 51. straining her eyes, could see nothing

EY111 EYES 111 (NOTICING)

- 1. automatically the man's eyes flicked in that direction
- 2. recognized her with a violent sense of shock
- 3. eyeing him with startled interest
- 4. noticed he was watching her intently
- 5. began to watch with renewed interest
- 6. eye was caught suddenly by
- 7. turning at last to look at him
- 8. made a quick involuntary appraisal of his features
- 9. saw him with abrupt clarity
- 10. transferred her gaze to him
- 11. gaze returned to her again and again
- 12. arresting good looks totally captured her attention
- 13. turned around to look directly at her
- 14. swung his head around to look up at her
- 15. looking at her at last
- 16. looked at him directly for the first time

EY112 EYES 112 (FOLLOWING EYES)

- 1. turned to follow his gaze
- 2. directed their attention via a glance of his eyes

EY113 EYES 113 (FOLLOWING WITH THE EYES)

- 1. automatically the man's eyes flicked in that direction
- 2. strained her eyes into the distance to where he pointed
- 3. swiveled his head to keep her in view
- 4. looked where his finger led her
- 5. blowing smoke, he followed the trail with his eye
- 6. eyes traversed

EY114 EYES 114 (FEELING EYES ON YOU)

- 1. still smiling, his rapier glance passed over her
- 2. cheeks burned, conscious of the eyes that were all focused on her
- 3. felt his eyes probing hers
- 4. noticed he was watching her intently
- 5. was conscious of eyes peering at her
- 6. became increasingly uneasy under his scrutiny
- 7. was keenly aware of his scrutiny
- 8. could feel his sharp eyes boring into her

EY115 EYES 115 (LOOKING DOWN)

- 1. looked down, not wanting suddenly, to see the pain in his eyes
- 2. eyes remained lowered, dully taking in
- 3. looked down at her as raised her eyes to him
- 4. the look had been so quickly veiled
- 5. stared down unseeing
- 6. stood coolly looking down on
- 7. stared down at
- 8. bent her gaze
- 9. eyes were guarded
- 10. looked down into her coffee mug
- 11. looked down sideways as if overcome with embarrassment
- 12. eyes fell suddenly on
- 13. stared down into the mocking amber eyes
- 14. nervously her gaze traveled down to
- 15. looked down suddenly, unable to hold his gaze
- 16. dropped her eyes, almost embarrassed
- 17. narrowed his eyes
- 18. looked down abruptly at her glasses
- 19. at once the eyelids were lowered
- 20. avert her gaze
- 21. eyes on the ground
- 22. lowered his eyes so that he could see out but no one could see in
- 23. gaze lowered as did his voice

- 24. sent his eyes up and down
- 25. lowered her gaze in confusion
- 26. cast her eyes downward
- 27. dropped her lashes quickly to hide the hurt
- 28. dropped her eyes before his steady gaze
- 29. lowered her thick, black lashes
- 30. the fringe of her lashes cast shadows on her cheeks
- 31. the lids drew down over the ingenious eyes
- 32. meekly lowered her eyes
- 33. glancing nervously up at him from lowered eyes

EY116 EYES 116 (EYES CLOSED)

- 1. suddenly realized that had closed her eyes, giving in to the temptation of sleep
- 2. screwed his eyes against the light
- 3. eyes burning under tight-shut lids
- 4. eyelids were glued shut
- 5. not daring to open her eyes

EY117 EYES 117 (EYES CLOSING)

- 1. fighting the heaviness in her eyelids
- 2. closed her eyes, trying to force herself to listen to the music
- 3. slowly her eyelids dropped
- 4. at once the eyelids were lowered
- 5. shut his eyes to
- 6. shut her eyes
- 7. closed her eyes, reliving the pain of that final scene
- 8. closed her eyes, feeling utterly miserable
- 9. made his eyes heavy
- 10. eyes shut to the world
- 11. lids came down swiftly over his eyes

- 12. her lids slipped down over her eyes
- 13. her lashes swept down across her cheekbones
- 14. he squeezed his eyes shut
- 15. eyes narrowed in pain
- 16. eyes closed against his will
- 17. eyes closed wearily
- 18. closed his eyes in terror
- 19. drooped an eyelid
- 20. closing her eyes, leaned back, letting the dappled sunlight play across her face
- 21. half-closed her eyes with a shiver
- 22. closed her eyes, trying to imagine herself warm
- 23. eyes narrowed scornfully
- 24. all could do was lower her eyes and nod
- 25. closed her eyes, trying to steady the sudden irrational wave of fear that had filled her

EY118 EYES 118 (SLEEPING)

1. suddenly realized that had closed her eyes, giving in to the temptation of sleep

EY119 EYES 119 (WINKING)

- 1. gave an exaggerated wink
- 2. winked
- 3. winked at her broadly
- 4. winked when he caught her eye
- 5. gave her a conspiratorial wink
- 6. slyly winked
- 7. that knowing look, that smirking wink was worse than
- 8. drooped an eyelid

EY120 EYES 120 (BLINKING)

1. blinking feverishly

- 2. blinked at it uncomprehendingly, as if staring at an abstract painting
- 3. blinked rapidly, aware of a sudden lump in her throat
- 4. blinked back the sudden scalding tears
- 5. blinked, trying to concentrate on the car in front of him
- 6. fiercely blinked back her tears, turning her face away
- 7. blinked rapidly, aware of a sudden lump in her throat
- 8. bat an eye
- 9. blinked painfully at
- 10. blinking in perplexity
- 11. blinking with bafflement
- 12. eyes blinked rapidly
- 13. lids fluttered
- 14. eyes raised themselves in a certain blinking and pathetic befuddlement
- 15. blinked, then focused her gaze
- 16. blinked, feeling lightheaded
- 17. blinked in astonished silence
- 18. blinked slowly, trying to clear away the fog in her mind

EY121 EYES 121 (NOT SEEING)

- 1. vision was beginning to blur
- 2. watched them abstractedly for a moment
- 3. gazed across the room unseeing
- 4. saw a new enigmatic blankness in his eyes
- 5. looked toward him, not able to see his face
- 6. strolled slowly, blankly watching his boots crunch into the snow
- 7. looking out idly
- 8. gazing off in the distance
- 9. though he looked straight at her, knew that he hadn't seen her
- 10. stared down unseeing
- 11. scarcely noticing where they were going
- 12. stared around the room blankly for a moment as regained her awareness of
- 13. eyes were strangely blank
- 14. attention was fixed somewhere inside herself

- 15. looked blankly at
- 16. eyes opened but did not see him
- 17. blind with panic
- 18. eyes seemed to be looking straight through her
- 19. stared at the water, not blinking, allowing her eyes to be dazzled, deliberately trying to make her mind a blank
- 20. looked thoughtfully past him out the window
- 21. put on his blank-television stare so no one could read his mind
- 22. stared mindlessly
- 23. started past the fire into his own thoughts
- 24. eyes became flat and as unreadable as stone
- 25. how could penetrate the deliberate blankness of his eyes
- 26. stared, wordlessly
- 27. pointedly looked away
- 28. permitted herself a withering stare
- 29. was staring with haughty rebuke
- 30. staring blank-eyed at
- 31. stood there, gazing into private space
- 32. unseeing, stared past them all
- 33. staring with half-closed eyes up at the underside of the striped umbrella that shaded her table
- 34. stared at it blankly
- 35. staring, as if in a trance

EY122 EYES 122 (STARING)

- 1. blinked at it uncomprehendingly, as if staring at an abstract painting
- 2. stared wordlessly across at him, her heart pounding
- 3. gazed across the room unseeing
- 4. for a long moment they stared at each other
- 5. brought his wrist up in front of his face and stared at his watch
- 6. continued to eye her steadily
- 7. eyes fixed calmly on the horizon
- 8. was staring up at the ceiling, concentrating with elaborate care on

- 9. fixed her eyes on the huge silvered moon and deliberately began to empty her mind
- 10. looked eagerly ahead
- 11. raised her chin with a cool stare in his direction
- 12. stared near to tears, into the darkness
- 13. mechanically taking in
- 14. stared fixedly
- 15. stared his fill
- 16. stared in wonder
- 17. stared out of her great blue eyes
- 18. stared down at
- 19. regarded it with the strangest unreadable expression
- 20. not taking his eyes from
- 21. looking out idly
- 22. keeping his eyes fixed
- 23. eyes missed very little
- 24. gazed
- 25. gaped
- 26. stared after him
- 27. gazing off in the distance
- 28. curious to see
- 29. tried to hide her inner misery from his probing stare
- 30. staring at his own dark reflection in the glasses
- 31. staring reflectively at
- 32. stared at him indignantly
- 33. stared up at him, her gaze alarmingly direct
- 34. stared down at her in cold triumph
- 35. found himself staring at her hungrily
- 36. stared at it blankly
- 37. unblinking, went on staring at the flame
- 38. stared at him in frightened despair
- 39. staring with half-closed eyes up at the underside of the striped umbrella that shaded her table
- 40. staring, as if in a trance
- 41. found herself staring at it with total concentration
- 42. looked at her without a word
- 43. staring up at the ceiling in the dark

- 44. stared at the ceiling thoughtfully
- 45. staring with such naked longing at her
- 46. this time he was thoughtful, even calculating in his stare
- 47. simply stared, his eyes obsidian black
- 48. stared at her until blushed
- 49. arresting good looks totally captured her attention
- 50. eagle eye stared down his heavy nose
- 51. staring at her with deadly concentration
- 52. staring at him from way inside herself like an animal looking out from the brush
- 53. stared down at herself in horror
- 54. staring around with apparent distaste
- 55. staring idly around the room
- 56. stood quite still, staring up at his face
- 57. stared at her, his attention fully on her again now
- 58. raising her chin slightly, stared at him disdainfully
- 59. stared at her gravely
- 60. leered at slyly

EY123 EYES 123 (EYE TO EYE CONTACT)

- 1. saw the heart rending tenderness of his gaze
- 2. every time his gaze met hers, her heart turned over in response
- 3. looked him full in the eye for a moment
- 4. for a long moment they stared at each other
- 5. looked down at her as raised her eyes to him
- 6. exchanged a quick glance
- 7. stared up into the eyes so close to hers
- 8. met her gaze squarely
- 9. looked at one another apprehensively
- 10. swallowed hard, lifted her chin, and boldly met his gaze
- 11. their eyes locked as their breathing came in unison
- 12. they looked at each other and smiled in earnest
- 13. eyes confronted her quietly
- 14. met his look
- 15. leered at slyly

- 16. look came back
- 17. gaze came back
- 18. gazed earnestly
- 19. looked at him seriously, trying to read the expression in his eyes
- 20. stared down into the mocking amber eyes
- 21. eyes rising once more at last to meet his
- 22. stared up at him, her gaze alarmingly direct
- 23. looked up and met his eye steadily for a moment
- 24. for a moment they held one another's gaze
- 25. eyes were suddenly probing as they sought and held the other man's
- 26. eyes sought his and held his stare for a moment
- 27. meeting his gaze, felt herself shiver
- 28. felt his eyes probing hers
- 29. looked him straight in the eye
- 30. eyes sought and held hers
- 31. they were eyeing each other like two bantam cocks
- 32. eyes shot up to meet his
- 33. was surprised to see the direct challenge in his blue eyes
- 34. a bright mockery invaded his stare
- 35. a twinkle of moonlight caught his eyes as he glanced at her
- 36. a probing query came into his eyes
- 37. a questioning gaze passed between them
- 38. amusement flickered in the eyes that met hers
- 39. an invitation in the smoldering depths
- 40. as their eyes met, felt a shock run through her
- 41. cold eyes sniped at her
- 42. directing their attention via a glance of his eyes
- 43. every time his gaze met hers, her heart turned over in response
- 44. exchanging glances of some uncertainty
- 45. exchanging somewhat arch glances
- 46. eyed him with a straightness that demanded equality
- 47. eyes met without blinking
- 48. fixed her in a blue-eyed vise
- 49. fixed his eyes through

- 50. for a long moment, looked back at him
- 51. from lowered lids, shot a commanding look at him
- 52. green eyes clawed him like talons
- 53. sent her a look
- 54. captured her eyes with his
- 55. glared at her, frowning
- 56. gave her a brutal and unfriendly stare
- 57. caught her eye
- 58. followed his gaze
- 59. shot her a penetrating look
- 60. seemed to stare right into her soul
- 61. looked at her and the double meaning of his gaze was very obvious
- 62. looked up and their eyes met for the first time he looked up now, falling into her eyes
- 63. gave her a black layered look
- 64. stared back in waiting silence
- 65. made passionate love to her with his eyes
- 66. dark, earnest eyes sought his
- 67. dark eyes moved into his, seeing nothing else
- 68. eyes told him everything felt
- 69. lower lip trembled as returned his glare
- 70. eyes expressed more challenge than curiosity
- 71. eyes were pools of appeal
- 72. dark eyes never left hers for an instant
- 73. blue eyes pierced the distance between them
- 74. eyes clung to hers, analyzing her reaction
- 75. eyes bored into her
- 76. eyes met hers disparagingly
- 77. glare burned through her
- 78. accusing gaze was riveted on her
- 79. gaze came to rest on her questioning eyes
- 80. eyes bored into hers
- 81. burning eyes held her still
- 82. gray eyes darkened as he held her gaze
- 83. compelling eyes riveted her to the spot
- 84. stare drilled into her

- 85. eyes blazed down into hers
- 86. black eyes impaled her
- 87. eyes probing her very soul
- 88. eyes sent her a private message
- 89. gaze traveled over her face and searched her eyes
- 90. straight glance seemed to be accusing her coldly
- 91. steady gaze bore into her in silent expectation
- 92. gaze dropped from her eyes to her shoulders to her breasts
- 93. eyes probed to her very soul
- 94. eyes caught and held hers
- 95. look was so galvanizing it sent a tremor through her
- 96. pale eyes said concentrate
- 97. flat, unspeaking eyes prolonged the moment
- 98. toneless stare could bring a nurse to tears
- 99. holding her gaze
- 100. it was too easy to get lost in the way he looked at her
- 101. looked her straight in the eye and gave her clean answers
- 102. loved him with her eyes
- 103. meeting her gaze with a pout
- 104. met her gaze directly
- 105. met the look
- 106. reengaged his eyes with
- 107. saw something flickering far back in those eyes
- 108. seeing the amusement in his eyes
- 109. boldly met his eyes
- 110. shot him a withering glance
- 111. thought detected a flicker in his intense eyes
- 112. regarded him coyly
- 113. felt impaled by his steady gaze
- 114. was the victim of his glare
- 115. implored him with her eyes
- 116. met his accusing eyes without flinching
- 117. saw the heart rending tenderness of his gaze
- 118. floundered before the brilliance of his look
- 119. gave him a quick, denying glance
- 120. watched his eyes widen in concern
- 121. tried to catch his eye, to communicate with him

- 122. tried to relax, but he held her eyes
- 123. met his icy gaze straight on
- 124. eyed him with cold triumph
- 125. thought detected laughter in his eyes
- 126. leaned her head back and looked into his eyes
- 127. looked at him with something very fragile in her eyes
- 128. stared deep into his eyes
- 129. stared back boldly
- 130. staring at her with an air of astonishment
- 131. tenderly, his eyes melted into hers
- 132. the amusement died from her eyes and regarded him with searching gravity
- 133. the icy-blue eyes radiated hatred and torment
- 134. the smile in his eyes contained a sensuous flame
- 135. the expression in his currant-black eyes seemed to plead for friendship
- 136. the smoldering flame saw in his eyes startled her
- 137. the message in his eyes was starkly sexual
- 138. the mystery in his eyes beckoned to her irresistibly
- 139. the long deep look they exchanged infuriated her
- 140. the message in his eyes plain
- 141. their eyes locked in open warfare
- 142. their eyes met and caught and a command was given and received
- 143. their eyes were locked in unwavering rapport
- 144. there was a deeper significance to the visual interchange
- 145. there was a flash, like light caught in water when her gaze crossed his
- 146. there was derision and sympathy mingled in his glance
- 147. there was an invitation in the smoldering depths of his eyes
- 148. they measured one another eye to eye
- 149. they eyed one another
- 150. they looked at each other and smiled in earnest
- 151. they looked into each other's eyes as if they saw something new and deeply serious
- 152. they exchanged a subtle look of amusement
- 153. they stared at each other across a sudden ringing silence

- 154. behind him they exchanged glances
- 155. raised his eyes for a moment to give her a penetrating look
- 156. looked at him solicitously
- 157. they looked at each other significantly
- 158. met his gaze squarely, mocking his fear
- 159. exchanged glances with
- 160. face was so close to hers could see the gleam of his eyes in the darkness
- 161. could sense the message in his eyes

EY124 EYES 124 (AVOIDING EYE CONTACT)

- 1. carefully avoided her eyes
- 2. avoided his eye, embarrassed, conscious suddenly of
- 3. did not dare to raise her eyes to his face
- 4. without meeting her eyes

EY125 EYES 125 (SEXUAL LOOKS)

- 1. every time his gaze met hers, her heart turned over in response
- 2. their eyes locked as their breathing came in unison
- 3. still smiling, his rapier glance passed over her
- 4. eyes widened to lustful amazement
- 5. eyes alone betrayed his ardor
- 6. slowly and seductively, his gaze slid downward
- 7. stared wordlessly across at him, her heart pounding
- 8. stared with longing at him
- 9. watched his expression of hate change to desire
- 10. leered
- 11. did a long, slow slide with her eyes
- 12. eyes seemed to undress her
- 13. gaze was riveted on her face, then moved over her body slowly
- 14. eyes drank her up
- 15. gaze fell to the creamy expanse of her neck
- 16. eyes raked boldly over her
- 17. stare was bold and assessed her frankly
- 18. rapier glance passed over her

- 19. practiced masculine eye took in every detail
- 20. eyes caressed her
- 21. eyes roamed over her figure
- 22. gaze dropped from her eyes to her shoulders to her breasts
- 23. eyes drank in the sensuality of his physique
- 24. gave her body a raking gaze
- 25. looked her over seductively
- 26. found himself staring at her hungrily
- 27. leered at slyly
- 28. darted out dangerous looks from his eyes
- 29. eyes, deliberately insolent, slid up and down her body
- 30. saw his eyes running down the line of her body
- 31. found himself staring at her hungrily
- 32. looking at her with eyes that made her shiver with desire
- 33. the message in his eyes plain
- 34. could sense the message in his eyes
- 35. staring with such naked longing at her
- 36. a bright flare of desire sprang into her eyes
- 37. kissed her with his eyes
- 38. eyes brimmed with tenderness and passion
- 39. raising his mouth from hers, he gazed into her eyes
- 40. with a look that made the breath leave her body
- 41. glanced at him provocatively under her eyelashes
- 42. eyes traveled to her breasts, outlined beneath the low-buttoned blouse
- 43. explicit leers

EY126 EYES 126 (LOOKING AT A PERSON)

- 1. bending forward to get a glimpse of cleavage
- 2. stared wordlessly across at him, her heart pounding
- 3. looked at her, mildly curious, uninterested
- 4. looked him full in the eye for a moment
- 5. for a long moment they stared at each other
- 6. looking at him through narrowed eyes
- 7. looked up at him, her eyes still swollen from crying

- 8. looking up at him, conscious only of what intensely blue eyes he had
- 9. saw a new enigmatic blankness in his eyes
- 10. looked at her, his eyes strangely impersonal
- 11. looked at one another apprehensively
- 12. stroking his chin, he regarded her carefully
- 13. raised her chin with a cool stare in his direction
- 14. they looked at each other and smiled in earnest
- 15. eyeing him with startled interest
- 16. made no attempt to hide the fact that he was watching her
- 17. measured with his eyes
- 18. leered at slyly
- 19. gave a half-glance
- 20. curious to see
- 21. noted his set face, his clamped mouth and fixed eyes
- 22. surveyed him solemnly
- 23. eyes were fixed on her face
- 24. looked hopefully at him, a little reassured by his calm words
- 25. green eyes scanning her face seriously
- 26. surveyed her grimly
- 27. found herself looking secretly at him
- 28. suddenly he seemed to realize was there
- 29. eyes flew to his face
- 30. followed his gaze, noting absentmindedly how
- 31. swung around to look at him
- 32. looked up and surveyed him briefly
- 33. looked at him directly for the first time
- 34. eyes rested on
- 35. was shocked at the open dislike, even hatred, he saw in the other man's eyes
- 36. surveyed him cautiously
- 37. found himself staring at her hungrily
- 38. eyed him silently
- 39. brought her attention gently back to himself
- 40. gaze went down the hall to fix on his face
- 41. looking at her at last
- 42. looked her up and down haughtily

- 43. eyes flew up to meet hers
- 44. scrutinized his face closely
- 45. eyes never leaving her face
- 46. looking uncertainly into his face
- 47. the prominent green eyes surveyed him shrewdly
- 48. looked at him for a moment, not believing had seen right
- 49. bending forward to get a glimpse of cleavage
- 50. dark snappy eyes looked out from his sun-toughened face
- 51. directed their attention via a glance of his eyes
- 52. eyed her with a certain knowing concern
- 53. eyeing him up and down covetously
- 54. for a moment he studied her intently
- 55. gauged him thoughtfully
- 56. gazed at her speculatively
- 57. surveyed her kindly
- 58. cast an approving glance at
- 59. gave her a sidelong glance of utter disbelief
- 60. stared at her with rounded eyes
- 61. weighed her with a critical squint
- 62. studied her face with his enigmatic gaze for an extra beat
- 63. looked her over seductively
- 64. swung his head around to look up at her
- 65. measured her with a cool appraising look
- 66. regarded her quizzically for a moment
- 67. looked at her enigmatically
- 68. glanced at her for a sign
- 69. regarded him kindly
- 70. gave her body a raking gaze
- 71. turned around to look directly at her
- 72. appraised her with more than mild interest
- 73. seemed to be peering at her intently
- 74. studied her thoughtfully for a moment
- 75. looked at her and the double meaning of his gaze was very obvious
- 76. looked at her as if he were photographing her with his eyes
- 77. looked at her with a sardonic expression that sent her temper soaring

- 78. pinned her with a long, silent scrutiny
- 79. sat forward and looked at her intently
- 80. scanned her critically and beamed approval
- 81. gave her a narrowed glinting glance
- 82. eyes froze on lips
- 83. eyes froze on his long lean form
- 84. eyes moved upward to his broad chest
- 85. companion regarded her with amusement
- 86. eyes drank in the sensuality of his physique
- 87. eyes took in his powerful presence
- 88. eyes betrayed her
- 89. arresting good looks totally captured her attention
- 90. eyes studied her with a curious intensity
- 91. eyes sweeping over her slender figure
- 92. appreciative eye traveled over
- 93. gaze returned to her again and again
- 94. gaze dropped from her eyes to her shoulders to her breasts
- 95. cold brown eyes took her in
- 96. gaze roved and lazily appraised her
- 97. eyes roamed over her figure
- 98. eyes caressed her
- 99. practiced masculine eye took in every detail
- 100. rapier glance passed over her
- 101. gaze was as soft as a caress
- 102. stare was bold and assessed her frankly
- 103. eyes searched her face, reaching into her thoughts
- 104. eyes raked boldly over her
- 105. gaze fell to the creamy expanse of her neck
- 106. eyes swept over her face approvingly
- 107. eyes drank her up
- 108. eyes bathed her in admiration
- 109. gaze was riveted on her face, then moved over her body slowly
- 110. gaze traveled over her face
- 111. eyes seemed to undress her
- 112. blue eyes pierced the distance between them
- 113. eyes came up to study her face

- 114. dark brown eyes softened at the sight of her
- 115. leaning toward her, he peered into her face as though studying a painting in a museum
- 116. looked at her with a kind of sardonic weariness
- 117. looked at him with new eyes
- 118. looking up at him over the rim of her glasses
- 119. looking her up and down without a word
- 120. peered at her dimly
- 121. regarded him musingly
- 122. regarded her sharply
- 123. couldn't tear her gaze away from his profile
- 124. stiffened under his withering glare
- 125. did a long, slow slide with her eyes
- 126. eyed him with a calculating expression
- 127. leered
- 128. saw him out of the tail of her eye
- 129. regarded him with impassive coldness
- 130. regarded him with somber curiosity
- 131. did not want to tear her attention away from him
- 132. gave him a hostile glare
- 133. could feel his sharp eyes boring into her
- 134. observed him with her sweet musing look
- 135. stole a look at him
- 136. looked at him with amused wonder
- 137. transferred her gaze to him
- 138. found a joyous satisfaction in studying his profile
- 139. watched his expression of hate change to desire
- 140. was acutely conscious of his tall, athletic physique
- 141. was unwilling to face him and unable to turn away
- 142. watched him with a critical squint
- 143. couldn't resist another glance at him
- 144. looked in the mirror, studying herself disapprovingly
- 145. looked up at the powerful set of shoulders
- 146. found herself studying his profile
- 147. took in his tempting, attractive male physique
- 148. watched him steadily
- 149. stared with longing at him

- 150. eyed him
- 151. peered at his face
- 152. observed him through lowered lashes
- 153. raised her chin with a cool stare in his direction
- 154. stole a glance at his face
- 155. shot him a cold look
- 156. saw him with abrupt clarity
- 157. was keenly aware of his scrutiny
- 158. considered him for a moment
- 159. regarded him with a speculative gaze
- 160. watched him as he rose to his feet
- 161. was totally entranced by his compelling personage
- 162. was entranced by the silent sadness of his face
- 163. glared at him with burning, reproachful eyes
- 164. stared wordlessly across at him, her heart pounding
- 165. watched him warily as he sat down
- 166. watched him closely
- 167. didn't miss his obvious examination and approval
- 168. was able to study him freely, outwardly
- 169. took a frank and admiring look at him
- 170. made a quick involuntary appraisal of his features
- 171. studied his face unhurriedly, feature by feature
- 172. became increasingly uneasy under his scrutiny
- 173. tried to assess his unreadable features
- 174. glanced at his well-defined profile
- 175. tried not to be caught staring at him
- 176. looked up at him with dreamy eyes
- 177. wrenched herself away from her ridiculous preoccupation with his arresting face
- 178. looked at him quickly, hopefully
- 179. watched the play of emotions on his face
- 180. flashed him a look of disdain
- 181. shot him a black look
- 182. slowly and seductively, his gaze slid downward
- 183. somehow managed to face him
- 184. something pulled her attention to him
- 185. stroking his chin, he regarded her carefully

- 186. studied him nonchalantly
- 187. the anxious look on his face told her he knew
- 188. tilting her head to one side, stole a slanted look at him
- 189. watched him closely
- 190. when saw him her only emotion was relief
- 191. without looking away, backed out of his grasp
- 192. saw her wary look at once
- 193. he looked her up and down critically
- 194. he gazed down at her silently for several minutes
- 195. mechanically taking in
- 196. turning at last to look at him
- 197. turned to follow his gaze
- 198. was watching him while was talking

EY127 EYES 127 (LOOKING AT SOMETHING ELSE)

- 1. saw the heart rending tenderness of his gaze
- 2. fixed her eyes on the huge silvered moon and deliberately began to empty her mind
- 3. followed his gaze, noting absentmindedly how
- 4. inspected it quickly, then looked up suspiciously
- 5. regarded with a certain knowing ruefulness
- 6. regarded it with the strangest unreadable expression
- 7. measured with his eyes
- 8. leisurely examined
- 9. regarded it
- 10. shot a look
- 11. eyeing it
- 12. curious to see
- 13. cast curious looks
- 14. cocked an eye out of the window at the clouds
- 15. eye was caught suddenly by
- 16. picked up his empty glasses and thoughtfully held it level with his face, squinting through it sideways
- 17. eyes rested on
- 18. eyes traversed
- 19. turned to follow his gaze

- 20. after a second, reassuring glance backwards
- 21. blowing smoke, he followed the trail with his eye
- 22. hunched over the catalog and examined it closely
- 23. thrust his head forward, straining to make out something a few yards ahead of him
- 24. granite eyes locked on
- 25. searched the place like a woman looking for aisle 12 in the supermarket
- 26. looked where his finger led her
- 27. mechanically taking in
- 28. eyes left her face at last to stare out the window
- 29. looked thoughtfully past him out the window
- 30. cut a look from the newspaper to the clock

EY128 EYES 128 (WATCHING)

- 1. watched them abstractedly for a moment
- 2. looking at him through narrowed eyes
- 3. regarded it unmoving
- 4. eyes fixed on her low neckline
- 5. had been watching her closely
- 6. looked eagerly ahead
- 7. blowing smoke, he followed the trail with his eye
- 8. gaze roved and lazily appraised her
- 9. gauged him thoughtfully
- 10. surveyed him cautiously
- 11. surveyed her grimly
- 12. stared fixedly
- 13. stared his fill
- 14. regarded it with the strangest unreadable expression
- 15. not taking his eyes from
- 16. measured with his eyes
- 17. keeping his eyes fixed
- 18. eyes missed very little
- 19. he gave a half-glance
- 20. eyes missed nothing
- 21. he sat very still, his eyes narrow

- 22. he watched the rhythmic strokes of the brush, fascinated
- 23. he altered the position of his head slightly so that he could watch
- 24. he was watching her anxiously
- 25. thoughtfully he kept his eyes fixed on her face
- 26. surveyed him cautiously
- 27. was watching him while was talking
- 28. watched over her now with increasingly jealous care
- 29. was conscious of eyes peering at her
- 30. he was watching his expression closely
- 31. a long and interested search
- 32. began to watch with renewed interest
- 33. fixing his penetrating gaze on
- 34. for an instant his glance sharpened
- 35. he looked up lazily through half-closed lids
- 36. he strolled slowly, blankly watching his boots crunch into the snow
- 37. he watched with a keenly observant eye
- 38. he made no attempt to hide the fact that he was watching her
- 39. her eyes darted nervously back and forth
- 40. her eyes darted around the room in frustration
- 41. her eyes shifted from one person to the other
- 42. eyes narrowed suspiciously
- 43. eyes never leaving her face
- 44. gaze arched slowly back and forth
- 45. pensively, looked out into the darkness
- 46. scanning the room for someone socially startling
- 47. watched him with a critical squint
- 48. hesitated a moment, watching him in profile
- 49. caught herself glancing uneasily over her shoulder
- 50. noticed he was watching her intently
- 51. watched his broad back
- 52. watched with acute and loving anxiety
- 53. stood and watched, silently waiting to see
- 54. surveyed the countryside with an expression of awe
- 55. swept his audience with a piercing glance
- 56. swiveled his head to keep her in view
- 57. the blue eyes narrowed speculatively

- 58. watched him narrowly
- 59. was watching him carefully
- 60. watched her covertly
- 61. slowly began to walk, seeing her shadow running before her across the grass
- 62. studied his face under her eyelashes
- 63. there was a long pause as they looked warily at one another

EY129 EYES 129 (LOOKING AWAY)

- 1. was the first, eventually, to look away
- 2. when their eyes separated
- 3. wrenched herself away from her ridiculous preoccupation with his arresting face
- 4. tried not to be caught staring at him
- 5. avert her gaze
- 6. looked down sideways as if overcome with embarrassment
- 7. eyes left
- 8. gazing off in the distance
- 9. eyes were guarded
- 10. dragged her eyes away from him quickly
- 11. glanced away almost shyly
- 12. eyes left her face at last to stare out the window
- 13. looked down sideways as if overcome with embarrassment
- 14. with an effort tore her eyes away
- 15. he looked away first
- 16. looked thoughtfully past him out the window
- 17. with an effort tore her gaze away
- 18. looked away abruptly
- 19. he averted his eyes
- 20. her eyes shifted sideways
- 21. the look had been so quickly veiled
- 22. looked away hastily
- 23. ignoring her with calculated disdain

EY130 EYES 130 (FEAR IN THE EYES)

- 1. stared at them in silent horror
- 2. her eyes enormous with terror
- 3. watched with acute and loving anxiety
- 4. looked at him in horrified silence for a moment
- 5. her eyes were dilated with fear
- 6. her eyes flew to
- 7. stared at him in frightened despair
- 8. glanced half fearfully over her shoulder
- 9. her eyes shot up to meet his
- 10. cast nervous sidelong glances
- 11. eyeing it with horror
- 12. facing him, but not looking directly at him
- 13. fear, stark and vivid, glittered in her eyes
- 14. glanced about wildly
- 15. glanced apprehensively
- 16. he cut a look from the newspaper to the clock
- 17. her eyes leaving his face for the flutter of a moment
- 18. her eyes were wide with the half-laugh that comes with fear
- 19. her eyes widened in alarm
- 20. dark eyes grew wild
- 21. eyes showed wild like a nervous animal
- 22. eyes were as watchful as those of a man facing a death peril
- 23. little lightning bolts of worry darted into her eyes
- 24. looked wildly at
- 25. couldn't bear the sight of him without breaking down herself
- 26. watched anxiously
- 27. watched with involuntary fascination
- 28. when their eyes separated
- 29. with renewed humiliation, looked away
- 30. looked around wildly

EY131 EYES 131 (ANGRY EYES)

- 1. eyes confronted her quietly
- 2. glared at him with burning, reproachful eyes
- 3. gave him a hostile glare
- 4. stiffened under his withering glare

- 5. there was a stir far down in the set glare of his eyes
- 6. darted out dangerous looks from his eyes
- 7. eyes fired with
- 8. blue eyes narrowed furiously
- 9. eyes were suddenly murderous
- 10. eyes were glittering slits in the mask of face
- 11. her eyes narrowed with anger
- 12. he could see the accusation in her eyes
- 13. her eyes sparkled angrily
- 14. he gave her a look of withering contempt
- 15. giving her one murderous glance
- 16. the set of lips and the dangerous gleam in his eyes were the only signs that he was angered by the interruption
- 17. a blue flame of defiance in her eyes
- 18. a hot glance from those coals that lay banked behind his eyes
- 19. a sudden icy contempt
- 20. a suggestion of annoyance hovered in his eyes
- 21. anger flashed in his eyes
- 22. anger flickered in his eyes
- 23. blood filming his eyes
- 24. eyes were not smiling
- 25. eyes misting with outrage
- 26. flashed in his eyes
- 27. glanced angrily
- 28. glowered darkly
- 29. hatred blazed in those eyes
- 30. he gave her a keep-your-mouth-shut look
- 31. he glowered
- 32. he whirled to stare at her, quick anger rising in his eyes
- 33. he stared bitterly
- 34. her eyes conveyed the fury within her
- 35. her eyes flared up, but cooled it
- 36. her eyes were wet with anger
- 37. her gray eyes darkened like angry thunderclouds
- 38. distrust chilled his eyes with reserve
- 39. dark eyes grew wild
- 40. eyes flashed with outrage

- 41. eyes darkened dangerously
- 42. eyes flashed a gentle but firm warning
- 43. his eyes flashed imperiously
- 44. eyes blazed
- 45. eyes blazed amber fire
- 46. angry gaze swung over her
- 47. eyes flashed in a familiar display of impatience
- 48. eyes slightly stirred to anger
- 49. eyes smoldered with fire
- 50. eyes were a vicious glint in the failing light
- 51. eyes were dazzling with fury
- 52. eyes blazed with sudden anger
- 53. jaw clenched, his eyes slightly narrowed
- 54. eyes narrowed and back became ramrod straight
- 55. looked round severely
- 56. now those brown eyes were really flashing
- 57. regarded her in righteous anger
- 58. scowling after him
- 59. permitted herself a withering stare
- 60. shot him a withering glance
- 61. was shocked when his eyes suddenly filled with fierce sparkling
- 62. shock and anger lit up her eyes
- 63. shot a murderous glance
- 64. small sparks flashing from her eyes
- 65. something disturbing replaced his smoldering look
- 66. something was flickering far back in her eyes
- 67. sudden anger lit her eyes
- 68. tended to glare
- 69. the amused look suddenly left his eyes
- 70. the gray eyes narrowed and hardened
- 71. the whites of the man's eyes flashed
- 72. their eyes traded strings of malevolence
- 73. turned upon her with blazing eyes
- 74. her eyes watching him with cool disdain

EY132 EYES 132 (ANGUISH)

- 1. couldn't bear the sight of him without breaking down herself
- 2. looked gravely at
- 3. dark eyes showed the tortured dullness of disbelief
- 4. her eyes clouded
- 5. gazing at him in blank despair
- 6. her eyes darkened with pain
- 7. raw hurt glittered in those dark eyes
- 8. the hurt and longing lay naked in her eyes
- 9. the swell of pain was beyond tears
- 10. when lifted her eyes, the pain still flickered there
- 11. stared at it morosely
- 12. sadness showed in her eyes suddenly
- 13. was crying openly, his face twisted with anguish

EY133 EYES 133 (JOYFUL EYES)

- 1. featherlike laugh lines crinkled around his eyes
- 2. a satisfied light came into his eyes
- 3. eyes were enlivened
- 4. eyes sparkled with joyful expectation
- 5. he was positively beaming at her
- 6. her exhausted eyes smiled at him
- 7. her eyes brightened with pleasure
- 8. her eyes glowed with enjoyment
- 9. her eyes sparkled as though was playing a game
- 10. quick gray eyes were humorous and tender
- 11. eyes sparkled
- 12. eyes squinted with amusement
- 13. eyes grew openly amused
- 14. joy shone in her eyes
- 15. rolling his eyes in ecstasy
- 16. liked him for the humor that glinted behind his eyes
- 17. the sun broke into her eyes
- 18. the teasing laughter was back in his eyes
- 19. there was a pale blue lightning of amusement between his lashes
- 20. with a look of satisfied contentment

21. tears of pleasure found their way to her eyes

EY134 EYES 134 (EXCITEMENT)

- 1. a flash of merriment showing in his green eyes
- 2. eyes gleaming triumphantly
- 3. looked eagerly ahead
- 4. gave her a narrowed glinting glance
- 5. eyes fired with
- 6. eyes had begun to gleam
- 7. eyes were wide open, the pupils dilated
- 8. eyes were alive with hope
- 9. eyes gleamed with excitement
- 10. a devilish look came into his eyes
- 11. a faint light twinkled in the depths of his black eyes
- 12. a strange, faintly eager look flashed in his eyes
- 13. amusement still lurked in his eyes
- 14. excitement added shine to her eyes and polish to her cheeks
- 15. eyes glowed with excitement
- 16. extraordinary eyes blazed and glowed
- 17. eyes sparkled with the love of combat
- 18. eyes darkened with emotion
- 19. eyes dilating in sudden ecstasy
- 20. eyes alone betrayed his ardor
- 21. couldn't dull the sparkle in her gray-green eyes
- 22. saw the snap of his eyes
- 23. was enthralled by what saw
- 24. something was flickering far back in her eyes
- 25. the lively twinkle in his eye only incensed her more
- 26. the light of desire illuminated his mellow blue eyes
- 27. the mischievous look came into his eyes
- 28. there was a pensive shimmer in the shadow of her eyes
- 29. there was a real flicker of interest in her brown eyes
- 30. there was an invitation in the smoldering depth of his eyes
- 31. eyes sparkled with sudden irrepressible giggles

EY135 EYES 135 (INNOCENT)

1. her eyes widened with false innocence

EY136 EYES 136 (TEARS)

- 1. face was coursing with tears
- 2. tears were pouring down her cheeks
- 3. blinked back the sudden scalding tears
- 4. taken aback at the sudden, suspicious prickling behind her eyes
- 5. looked up, a sudden ray of hope in her tear-reddened eyes
- 6. a teardrop stood for a moment on the pad of his forefinger
- 7. suddenly, her eyes overflowed with tears
- 8. there was a sting of tears behind his eyes and a lump in him throat
- 9. nose was swollen, her eyes streaming
- 10. felt her heart sink, the tears rising unbidden behind her lids
- 11. one or two angry tears squeezed out between her swollen eyelids
- 12. there was a pensive shimmer in the shadow of her eyes
- 13. eyes were wet with anger
- 14. eyes misting with outrage
- 15. her eyes grew large and liquid
- 16. tears were pouring down her face
- 17. turned away, not wanting him to see the indignant tears that threatened to come suddenly to her eyes
- 18. could feel the tears wet on her cheek
- 19. eyes sparkled suspiciously for a moment
- 20. he turned his face to the pillow to hide the wetness on his cheeks
- 21. the tears fell remorselessly down her cheeks
- 22. dissolved into tears again
- 23. hugged herself as the tears began to fall
- 24. bit her lip, trying to hold back the tears
- 25. bit back sudden angry tears
- 26. stared near to tears, into the darkness
- 27. a hot exultant tear trickled down her cheek

- 28. a hot tear rolled down her cheek
- 29. as the tears of reality fell
- 30. burst into tears
- 31. eyes filled
- 32. eyes filled with tears
- 33. sense of loss was beyond tears
- 34. tears choked her
- 35. eyes filled with tears of frustration
- 36. eyes were bordered with tears
- 37. gaze was clouded with tears
- 38. eyes were watering in the wind
- 39. poked at a wet eyelid with annoyance
- 40. raw hurt glittered in those dark eyes
- 41. held back tears of disappointment
- 42. swallowed hard and bit back tears
- 43. rigidly held her tears in check
- 44. fought hard against the tears refused to let fall
- 45. stained it with her tears
- 46. fought back the tears
- 47. brush away tears to see
- 48. tears slowly found their way down her cheeks
- 49. tears streaking her makeup
- 50. tears were gone, as if evaporated by an onrushing wind
- 51. tears welled within her eyes
- 52. tears rolled
- 53. tears flew down her cheeks like rain
- 54. tears glistened on her pale, heart-shaped face
- 55. tears of pleasure found their way to her eyes
- 56. tears still trembled on her eyelids
- 57. tears blinded her eyes and choked her voice
- 58. the tears were a result of pure nostalgia
- 59. the tears drying on her face
- 60. wiping away the tears
- 61. huge teardrops trickling down the wings of her nose
- 62. tears began to trickle down her face
- 63. allowed the tears to fall
- 64. tears trickled down her cheeks

- 65. desperately tried to control her tears
- 66. eyes filled with hot tears
- 67. eyes brimming with tears
- 68. the ready tears spilled over again

EY137 EYES 137 (CRYING)

- 1. made no attempt to stop them, feeling them coursing down his face
- 2. eyes were swollen with grief
- 3. eyes were red with crying
- 4. was crying openly, his face twisted with anguish
- 5. looked up at him, her eyes still swollen from crying
- 6. suddenly, her eyes overflowed with tears
- 7. put her head in her arms and wept
- 8. only the strange hotness on her cheeks told her that was crying
- 9. tears were pouring down her face
- 10. eyes grew large and liquid
- 11. nose was swollen, her eyes streaming
- 12. began to sob quietly, like a child
- 13. turned his face to the pillow to hide the wetness on his cheeks
- 14. was crying suddenly; soundless, exhausted weeping
- 15. groped for a lace kerchief and pressed it to her streaming eyes
- 16. eyes were puffy from crying so much in the night
- 17. suspicious prickling behind her eyes
- 18. weeping as though her heart would break
- 19. with another strangled sob
- 20. weeping openly
- 21. wept with great shuddering sighs
- 22. wept aloud, rocking back and forth
- 23. yielded to the compulsive sobs that shook her
- 24. was conscious only of a low, tortured sob
- 25. bit lips to control the sobs
- 26. smothered a sob
- 27. clamped lips imprisoned a sob

- 28. eyes brimmed with tenderness and passion
- 29. eyes were wet with anger
- 30. was unmoved by her sobs
- 31. crying in earnest
- 32. deep sobs racked her insides

EY138 EYES 138 (BEYOND TEARS)

- 1. sense of loss was beyond tears
- 2. the swell of pain was beyond tears
- 3. dark eyes showed the tortured dullness of disbelief
- 4. the swell of pain was beyond tears
- 5. was too stunned to cry
- 6. eyes were dry

EY139 EYES 139 (HOLDING BACK TEARS)

- 1. swallowed hard and bit back tears
- 2. bit her lip, trying to hold back the tears
- 3. clamped lips imprisoned a sob
- 4. smothered a sob
- 5. desperately tried to control her tears
- 6. swallowed hard and bit back tears
- 7. rigidly held her tears in check
- 8. fought hard against the tears refused to let fall
- 9. fought back the tears
- 10. held back tears of disappointment
- 11. stared near to tears, into the darkness
- 12. bit back sudden angry tears

EY140 EYES 140 (TOUCHING THE EYES)

- 1. hair whipped mercilessly around her face and across her eyes but ignored it
- 2. lips touched her eyelids gently
- 3. tendrils of hair tore themselves loose and whipped across her eyes

- 4. pushed her hair out of her eyes with both hands
- 5. rubbed her eyes with her knuckles trying desperately to clear her head
- 6. traced her fingers lightly over his eyes and nose
- 7. flung her arm across her closed eyes and shivered before lying still again
- 8. raised his hand and lightly passed it over her face, closing her eyes

EY141 EYES 141 (WIPING THE EYES)

- 1. tilted her chin up, wiped her eyes, and turned away
- 2. groped for a lace kerchief and pressed it to her streaming eyes
- 3. wiping away the tears
- 4. brush away tears to see
- 5. poked at a wet eyelid with annoyance
- 6. wiped his eyes
- 7. wiping the corners of his eyes with the back of his hand
- 8. tilted her chin up, wiped her eyes, and turned away
- 9. brushing away tears to see

EY142 EYES 142 (EYELASHES)

- 1. two tiny webs of dark lashes lying so peacefully on the pink cheeks
- 2. studied his face under her eyelashes
- 3. observed him through lowered lashes
- 4. glanced up at him under her eyelashes
- 5. stared at the dark lashes lying on her cheeks
- 6. eyelashes fluttered against his cheek
- 7. lashes swept down across her cheekbones
- 8. glanced at him provocatively under her eyelashes

EY143 EYES 143 (EYEBROWS)

- 1. arched eyebrows, hesitant shrug
- 2. well-marked black brows pulled together in a fleeting frown
- 3. raised a brisk eyebrow
- 4. raised a sarcastic eyebrow
- 5. raised a disbelieving eyebrow
- 6. looked up at her, cocking an eyebrow
- 7. raised a cynical eyebrow
- 8. a furrow cut between his brows
- 9. an arched eyebrow indicated his humorous surprise
- 10. arched eyebrows, hesitant shrug
- 11. arching her brows into triangles
- 12. brows drew together
- 13. brows knitted in a frown
- 14. cocked an ironic eyebrow at
- 15. eyebrows almost touched his hairline
- 16. raised his brows
- 17. quirked his eyebrow questioningly
- 18. looked up from beneath craggy brows
- 19. tilted his brow, looking at her uncertainly
- 20. tossed his hair back from his brow
- 21. he frowned, his eyes level under drawn brows
- 22. eyebrows rose in amazement
- 23. fine, silky eyebrows rose a trifle
- 24. eyebrows rose in obvious pleasure
- 25. eyebrows shot up in surprise
- 26. brow pulled into an affronted frown
- 27. brows drew together in an angry frown
- 28. brows set in a straight line
- 29. brows flickered a little
- 30. brows drew together in an agonized expression
- 31. left eyebrow rose a fraction
- 32. brows drew downward in a frown
- 33. eyebrows raised inquiringly
- 34. eyebrow raised in amused contempt
- 35. well-marked brows pulled together in a fleeting frown
- 36. inquiring cock of the eyebrow
- 37. raising fine, arched eyebrows

- 38. scowl twisted his brows
- 39. sliver-thin eyebrows shaved at a permanent arch
- 40. the lines of concentration deepened along his brows and under his eyes
- 41. the dark eyebrows arched mischievously
- 42. the dark eyebrows slanted in a frown
- 43. two deep lines of worry appeared between her eyes
- 44. with a significant lifting of his brows
- 45. raised an eyebrow
- 46. raised an exasperated eyebrow
- 47. raised her narrowly plucked eyebrows till they almost vanished into her hairline

EY144 EYES 144 (UNDERSTANDING)

- 1. there was a touch of humorous sympathy in her eyes
- 2. saw him with abrupt clarity
- 3. regarded with a certain knowing ruefulness
- 4. a look of intense, clear light poured through her eyes

5.

EY145 EYES 145 (LOOKING AGAINST YOUR WILL)

- 1. was rattled by a vision of
- 2. automatically the man's eyes flicked in that direction
- 3. desperately tried to turn away, but caught her chin, forcing her to look at him
- 4. something pulled her attention to him
- 5. made a quick involuntary appraisal of his features
- 6. was entranced by the silent sadness of his face
- 7. was totally entranced by his compelling personage
- 8. was unwilling to face him and unable to turn away
- 9. was acutely conscious of his tall, athletic physique
- 10. couldn't tear her gaze away from his profile
- 11. eyes betrayed her
- 12. stared in wonder
- 13. obediently looked

- 14. eyes locked
- 15. eye was arrested
- 16. gave a half-glance
- 17. he noticed
- 18. glanced round sharply
- 19. eyes caught it
- 20. caught sight of
- 21. caught his eye
- 22. for a moment found herself trapped, the clear, almost colorless irises holding her gaze
- 23. tried to drag her eyes away from his face
- 24. trying to force herself to look away as
- 25. felt a strange shimmer of unreality flicker before her eyes
- 26. found her gaze drawn back to
- 27. held her gaze unwaveringly
- 28. eyes unconsciously taking in the details
- 29. staring up at it in awe
- 30. watched with involuntary fascination

EY146 EYES 146 (UNABLE TO LOOK AWAY)

- 1. looking up at him, conscious only of what intensely blue eyes he had
- 2. her eyes fixed on her sister with a desperate fascination
- 3. was enthralled by what saw
- 4. watched with involuntary fascination
- 5. without looking away, backed out of his grasp
- 6. was entranced by the silent sadness of his face
- 7. was totally entranced by his compelling personage
- 8. was unwilling to face him and unable to turn away

EY147 EYES 147 (COSMETICS)

1. had put on some makeup to try to hide the dark rings under her eyes

EY148 EYES 148 (QUESTIONING)

- 1. stared at her doubtfully
- 2. looked skeptical
- 3. saw the slight flicker of uncertainty for a moment behind his eyes, then it had gone
- 4. eyes confronted her quietly
- 5. regarded him with a speculative gaze
- 6. looked at him with amused wonder
- 7. observed him with her sweet musing look
- 8. regarded him with somber curiosity
- 9. regarded her sharply
- 10. regarded him musingly
- 11. glanced at her for a sign
- 12. regarded her quizzically for a moment
- 13. gazed at her speculatively
- 14. gauged him thoughtfully
- 15. looked hopefully at him, a little reassured by his calm words
- 16. gaze came to rest on her questioning eyes
- 17. eyes were pools of appeal
- 18. eyes expressed more challenge than curiosity
- 19. an invitation in the smoldering depths
- 20. a probing query came into his eyes
- 21. eyes assumed a questioning look
- 22. he looked curiously
- 23. cocked an inquisitive glance
- 24. cast curious looks
- 25. eyes were guarded
- 26. glanced at him curiously
- 27. eyed him suspiciously
- 28. looked at him apprehensively
- 29. eyed her thoughtfully
- 30. stared at her grimly
- 31. was surprised to see the direct challenge in his blue eyes

EY149 EYES 149 (MESSAGE IN EYES)

1. exchanged a quick glance

- 2. eyes teasing
- 3. could see the accusation in her eyes
- 4. there was an invitation in the smoldering depth of his eyes
- 5. there was a real flicker of interest in her brown eyes
- 6. eyes alone betrayed his ardor
- 7. their eyes traded strings of malevolence
- 8. eyes conveyed the fury within her
- 9. gave her a keep-your-mouth-shut look
- 10. a suggestion of annoyance hovered in his eyes
- 11. could see the accusation in her eyes
- 12. when saw him her only emotion was relief
- 13. took a frank and admiring look at him
- 14. didn't miss his obvious examination and approval
- 15. eyes bathed her in admiration
- 16. eyes swept over her face approvingly
- 17. scanned her critically and beamed approval
- 18. looked at her and the double meaning of his gaze was very obvious
- 19. cast an approving glance at
- 20. could sense the message in his eyes
- 21. they looked at each other significantly
- 22. they exchanged a subtle look of amusement
- 23. they looked into each other's eyes as if they saw something new and deeply serious
- 24. there was an invitation in the smoldering depths of his eyes
- 25. there was derision and sympathy mingled in his glance
- 26. their eyes met and caught and a command was given and received
- 27. the message in his eyes plain
- 28. the long deep look they exchanged infuriated her
- 29. the expression in his currant-black eyes seemed to plead for friendship
- 30. the icy-blue eyes radiated hatred and torment
- 31. looked at him with something very fragile in her eyes
- 32. watched his eyes widen in concern
- 33. eyed him with cold triumph
- 34. gave him a quick, denying glance

- 35. met his accusing eyes without flinching
- 36. implored him with her eyes
- 37. loved him with her eyes
- 38. looked her straight in the eye and gave her clean answers
- 39. pale eyes said concentrate
- 40. straight glance seemed to be accusing her coldly
- 41. eyes sent her a private message
- 42. accusing gaze was riveted on her
- 43. eyes were pools of appeal
- 44 eyes expressed more challenge than curiosity
- 45. eyes told him everything felt
- gave her a black layered look 46
- 47.

EY150 EYES 150 (HOPEFUL)

- looked up, a sudden ray of hope in her tear-reddened eyes 1.
- 2. looked eagerly ahead
- 3. eves were alive with hope
- 4 looked at him quickly, hopefully
- looked hopefully at him, a little reassured by his calm words 5.
- 6.

EY151 EYES 151 (GLANCING)

- 1. with an apologetic glance at her
- 2. exchanged a quick glance
- 3. after a second, reassuring glance backwards
- 4. glanced at his well-defined profile
- 5. stole a glance at his face
- 6 slanted a glance
- 7. he looked curiously
- 8. he gave a half-glance
- he glanced impatiently 9.
- 10. glanced round sharply 11.
- glanced abruptly
- 12. glanced round

- 13. cocked an inquisitive glance
- 14. casting a backward glance
- 15. sluicing her eyes
- 16. glanced at him curiously
- 17. glanced away almost shyly
- 18. gave her a long shrewd glance over her glasses
- 19. with a half-regretful glance at
- 20. glanced at him uncomfortably
- 21. glanced over his shoulder hurriedly
- 22. gave her a cold glance
- 23. shot a nervous glance at
- 24. glanced at her obliquely
- 25. glanced back at her sheepishly
- 26. glanced at her watch
- 27. glanced almost distastefully at her
- 28. glanced half fearfully over her shoulder
- 29. glanced with distaste at
- 30. glanced nervously over her shoulder
- 31. glanced sideways at him
- 32. glanced in the rearview mirror
- 33. glancing nervously up at him from lowered eyes
- 34. exchanged glances with
- 35. hastily glanced around to see if anyone had
- 36. glanced up apprehensively

EY152 EYES 152 (SAD/UNHAPPY)

- 1. couldn't bear the sight of him without breaking down herself
- 2. surveyed her grimly
- 3. surveyed him solemnly
- 4. regarded with a certain knowing ruefulness
- 5. looked gravely at
- 6. looked gravely
- 7. with a half-regretful glance at
- 8. gave a rueful scowl
- 9. the smile did not quite reach his eyes

- 10. recognized the deep unhappiness in his eyes behind the closed, hard mask
- 11. looked down at him unhappily
- 12. eyeing her gravely

EY153 EYES 153 (SURPRISE/STARTLED)

- 1. a slight hesitation was in his hawk-like eyes
- 2. eyeing him with startled interest
- 3. eyes popping
- 4. eyes widened
- 5. eyes widened to lustful amazement
- 6. he glanced sideways in surprise
- 7. gaped in astonishment
- 8. gazing around in amazement
- 9. he gawked
- 10. he gaped in astonishment
- 11. dark eyes showed the tortured dullness of disbelief
- 12. eyes popped majestically
- 13. eyes popped half way out of their sockets
- 14. merely stared, tongue-tied
- 15. stared at it speechlessly
- 16. stared after him, astounded
- 17. staring blankly with her mouth open
- 18. he looked at her in astonishment
- 19. eyes widened in surprise
- 20. he studied her thoughtfully for a moment
- 21. he seemed to be peering at her intently
- 22. he appraised her with more than mild interest
- 23. he gave her a sidelong glance of utter disbelief
- 24. looked at him for a moment, not believing had seen right
- 25. her jade-spoked eyes widened in astonishment
- 26. glanced round sharply
- 27. glanced abruptly
- 28. looked at him in horrified silence for a moment
- 29. he looked at her aghast
- 30. recognized him with a guilty shock

- 31. looking in something like wonder in the mirror
- 32. he looked up startled
- 33. he recognized her with a violent sense of shock
- 34.

EY154 EYES 154 (LOOKING INTENTLY)

- 1. scrutinized face
- 2. continued to eye her steadily
- 3. eyes traveled from one to another, surveying them all in turn, missing nothing
- 4. fixed her eyes on the huge silvered moon and deliberately began to empty her mind
- 5. looked eagerly ahead
- 6. eyes never leaving her face
- 7. watched with a keenly observant eye
- 8. fixing his penetrating gaze on
- 9. a long and interested search
- 10. searched the place like a woman looking for aisle 12 in the supermarket
- 11. granite eyes locked on
- 12. gazed down at her silently for several minutes
- 13. watched him closely
- 14. took a frank and admiring look at him
- 15. watched him closely
- 16. stared wordlessly across at him, her heart pounding
- 17. watched him steadily
- 18. took in his tempting, attractive male physique
- 19. found herself studying his profile
- 20. looked in the mirror, studying herself disapprovingly
- 21. couldn't resist another glance at him
- 22. couldn't resist another glance at him
- 23. watched him with a critical squint
- 24. did not want to tear her attention away from him
- 25. eyed him with a calculating expression
- 26. looking her up and down without a word

- 27. leaning toward her, he peered into her face as though studying a painting in a museum
- 28. eyes came up to study her face
- 29. blue eyes pierced the distance between them
- 30. gaze traveled over her face
- 31. gaze was riveted on her face, then moved over her body slowly
- 32. eyes searched her face, reaching into her thoughts
- 33. cold brown eyes took her in
- 34. eyes studied her with a curious intensity
- 35. arresting good looks totally captured her attention
- 36. eyes froze on his long lean form
- 37. her eyes froze on lips
- 38. scanned her critically and beamed approval
- 39. sat forward and looked at her intently
- 40. pinned her with a long, silent scrutiny
- 41. looked at her as if he were photographing her with his eyes
- 42. measured her with a cool appraising look
- 43. for a moment he studied her intently
- 44. looked at him for a moment, not believing had seen right
- 45. the prominent green eyes surveyed him shrewdly
- 46. green eyes scanning her face seriously
- 47. eyes were fixed on her face
- 48. straining her eyes, could see nothing
- 49. eyes widened in accusation
- 50. studied carefully
- 51. studied it narrowly
- 52. stared fixedly
- 53. stared his fill
- 54. studied her hands
- 55. regarded it with the strangest unreadable expression
- 56. not taking his eyes from
- 57. measured with his eyes
- 58. keeping his eyes fixed
- 59. eyes missed very little
- 60. regarded it
- 61. gave a half-glance

- 62. shot a look
- 63. gazed earnestly
- 64. eyes missed nothing
- 65. cast curious looks
- 66. sat very still, his eyes narrow
- 67. retained his affability but there was a distinct hardening of his eyes
- 68. eyes swooped
- 69. scrutinized his face closely
- 70. sharp eyes had missed nothing
- 71. forced herself to continue studying the embroidery before her
- 72. green eyes scanning her face seriously
- 73. looked at him seriously, trying to read the expression in his eyes
- 74. surveyed her grimly
- 75. eyed her closely
- 76. eyes were probing suddenly
- 77. looked at her hard for a few moments
- 78. was scrutinizing her closely
- 79. eyes focused now intently on
- 80. was watching her anxiously
- 81. eyes fixed on her sister with a desperate fascination
- 82. peered through the windshield wipers
- 83. was watching him closely
- 84. felt his eyes probing hers
- 85. eyes confronted her quietly
- 86. scrutinized it carefully
- 87. they were eyeing each other like two bantam cocks
- 88. scrutinized his face closely
- 89. looked at him earnestly
- 90. surveyed herself critically in the polished metal hand mirror
- 91. looked up shrewdly under her heavy eyelids
- 92. looked at him with alarming directness

EY155 EYES 155 (STUDYING)

- 1. looking at him through narrowed eyes
- 2. searching his face gravely for a reaction
- 3. continued to eye her steadily
- 4. looked at her, his eyes strangely impersonal
- 5. stroking his chin, he regarded her carefully
- 6. noted his set face, his clamped mouth and fixed eyes
- 7. studied his face under her eyelashes
- 8. watched him with a critical squint
- 9. made no attempt to hide the fact that he was watching her
- 10. hunched over the catalog and examined it closely
- 11. looked her up and down critically
- 12. studied him nonchalantly
- 13. watched the play of emotions on his face
- 14. wrenched herself away from her ridiculous preoccupation with his arresting face
- 15. tried to assess his unreadable features
- 16. studied his face unhurriedly, feature by feature
- 17. made a quick involuntary appraisal of his features
- 18. was able to study him freely, outwardly
- 19. didn't miss his obvious examination and approval
- 20. regarded him with a speculative gaze
- 21. considered him for a moment

EY156 EYES 156 (READING EXPRESSIONS)

- 1. searching his face gravely for a reaction
- recognized the deep unhappiness in his eyes behind the closed, hard mask
- 3. could see the accusation in her eyes
- 4. was watching his expression closely
- 5. was watching him while was talking
- 6. saw her wary look at once
- 7. the anxious look on his face told her he knew

EY157 EYES 157 (SEARCHING)

- 1. tried to orient herself, but it was not easy in the darkness
- 2. searching his face gravely for a reaction
- 3. eyes traveled from one to another, surveying them all in turn, missing nothing
- 4. strained her eyes into the distance to where he pointed
- 5. looked eagerly ahead
- 6. looking around wildly
- 7. pensively, looked out into the darkness
- 8. scanning the room for someone socially startling
- 9. searched the place like a woman looking for

EY158 EYES 158 (DISGUST)

- 1. gazing distastefully
- 2. eyed him distastefully
- 3. met his gaze squarely, mocking his fear

EY159 EYES 159 (IGNORING)

- 1. ignoring her with calculated disdain
- 2. studiously ignored
- 3. facing him, but not looking directly at him
- 4. refusing to meet his glance
- 5. never once did he raise his eyes to look at
- 6. ignored the longing in his eyes

EY160 EYES 160 (EYELIDS)

- 1. fighting the heaviness in her eyelids
- 2. waves of crushing agony beat one by one against the back of her eyelids
- 3. felt her heart sink, the tears rising unbidden behind her lids
- 4. one or two angry tears squeezed out between her swollen eyelids
- 5. he looked up lazily through half-closed lids
- 6. slowly her eyelids dropped
- 7. eyelids peeled open

- 8. lights flashing and searing behind her eyelids
- 9. lips touched her eyelids gently
- 10. pupils were hooded by lazy eyelids
- 11. at once the eyelids were lowered
- 12. he gently put his thumb and forefinger on his eyelids
- 13. looked up shrewdly under her heavy eyelids

EY161 EYES 161 (BEING BLINDED)

- 1. the last light faded, plunging her into blindness
- 2. must have been suffering from hysterical blindness
- 3. screwing up his eyes in the glare of the evening sun
- 4. looked toward him, not able to see his face
- 5. tears blinded her eyes and choked her voice
- 6. screwed his eyes against the light
- 7. eyes narrowed against the glare
- 8. eyes narrowed in the dazzle of light
- tendrils of hair tore themselves loose and whipped across her eyes
- 10. felt the sudden blaze of the sun in her eyes
- 11. peering into the glare gave her a headache
- 12. moved her head slightly as though trying to avoid some dazzling light
- 13. eyes screwed up in the frosty glare
- 14. blind with panic
- 15. stared, not blinking, allowing her eyes to be dazzled, deliberately making her mind a blank
- 16. the reflections danced in her eyes, dazzling, forcing her to close them
- 17. opened her eyes, dazzled by the brilliant blue sky above

EY162 EYES 162 (PAIN)

- 1. waves of crushing agony beat one by one against the back of her eyelids
- 2. trying to unknot the tension behind her eyes
- 3. lights flashing and searing behind her eyelids

- 4. eyes narrowed in pain
- 5. eyes burning under tight-shut lids
- 6. her vision was still gloomily colored with memory
- 7. her eyes burned dryly from sleeplessness
- 8. stung the eyes
- 9. the light seared her eyes
- 10. her eyes smarting as tried to accustom them to the dark after the bright sun outside

EY163 EYES 163 (SHADING EYES)

- 1. raised her hand to shelter her eyes
- 2. put her arm across her eyes
- 3. shading their eyes from the light that pierced the high branches of the Scots pines

EY164 EYES 164 (LOOKING LOVINGLY/FONDLY)

- 1. saw the heart rending tenderness of his gaze
- 2. eyes brimmed with tenderness and passion
- 3. looked up at him with dreamy eyes
- 4. stared with longing at him
- 5. found a joyous satisfaction in studying his profile
- 6. observed him with her sweet musing look
- 7. dark brown eyes softened at the sight of her
- 8. eyes drank her up
- 9. gaze was as soft as a caress
- 10. eyes caressed her
- 11. loved him with her eyes
- 12. practiced sweet eyes
- 13. looked around with quick confident possessiveness
- 14. he looked down at her fondly

EY165 EYES 165 (RUBBING EYES)

- 1. knuckling the rain from his eyes
- 2. poked at a wet eyelid with annoyance

- 3. gently put his thumb and forefinger on his eyelids
- 4. rubbed them fretfully with the back of her hand
- 5. rubbing the sleep out of her eyes
- 6. rubbing his eyes to clear them
- 7. pressed both hands over her eyes as if they burned with weariness
- 8. gently rubbed his eyes with the tips of his fingers
- 9. wearily, rubbed her hand across her eyes
- 10. rubbed her eyes with her knuckles trying desperately to clear her head
- 11. passed her hands over her eyes
- 12. put her hands over her eyes, rubbing them violently
- 13. screwed up her kerchief and rubbed her eyes with it

EY166 EYES 166 (SEEING STARS)

- 1. the maze of colors that had rippled before his eyes was gone
- 2. sent sparkles of static confetti across his visual sphere
- 3. large black eyes were filled with shifting stars
- 4. lights flashing and searing behind her eyelids
- 5. was conscious of a strange flickering behind her eyes

EY167 EYES 167 (LOOKING FROM CORNER OF EYE)

- 1. looked at her covertly
- 2. glanced sideways at him
- 3. glanced at her obliquely
- 4. glanced sideways in surprise
- 5. cocked an eye out of the window at the clouds
- 6. tilting her head to one side, stole a slanted look at him
- 7. stole a look at him
- 8. saw him out of the tail of her eye
- 9. he gave her a sidelong glance of utter disbelief
- 10. found herself looking secretly at him
- 11. slanted a glance
- 12. looked sideways
- 13. looked out of the corner of his eye

- 14. slid a sideways look
- 15. cast his eyes
- 16. gave a half-glance
- 17. shot a look
- 18. glanced round sharply
- 19. cocked an inquisitive glance
- 20. caught sight of
- 21. caught his eye
- 22. bent her gaze
- 23. sluicing her eyes
- 24. cocking an eye
- 25. found herself looking secretly at him
- 26. glanced at her obliquely

EY168 EYES 168 (SECRET LOOKS)

- 1. looked at her covertly
- 2. studied his face under her eyelashes
- 3. glanced at him provocatively under her eyelashes
- 4. the look had been so quickly veiled
- 5. studied his face under her eyelashes

EY169 EYES 169 (LOOKING AROUND)

- 1. tried to orient herself, but it was not easy in the darkness
- 2. stared around her carefully
- 3. eyes traveled from one to another, surveying them all in turn, missing nothing
- 4. looked around wildly
- 5. hastily glanced around to see if anyone had
- 6. gazing around in amazement
- 7. looked around wildly
- 8. swept his audience with a piercing glance
- 9. surveyed the countryside with an expression of awe
- 10. gaze arched slowly back and forth
- 11. scanning the room for someone socially startling
- 12. her eyes shifted from one person to the other

- 13. eyes darted around the room in frustration
- 14. eyes darted nervously back and forth
- 15. eyes traversed
- 16. eyes sought
- 17. eyes came open and moved in their sockets to focus on it as if he dared not move his head
- 18. look came back
- 19. eyes missed very little
- 20. gaze came back
- 21. cast his eyes
- 22. glanced round
- 23. sluicing her eyes
- 24. eyes searching
- 25. eyes darting
- 26. eyes were busy, darting past him
- 27. looked around with interest
- 28. looked around with quick confident possessiveness
- 29. looking around with some curiosity

EY170 EYES 170 (LOOKING AHEAD)

- 1. looked eagerly ahead
- 2. thrust his head forward, straining to make out something a few yards ahead of him

EY171 EYES 171 (LOOKING BACK)

- 1. glanced over his shoulder hurriedly
- 2. glanced apprehensively over her shoulder toward
- 3. glanced nervously over her shoulder
- 4. glanced half fearfully over her shoulder
- 5. glanced back at her sheepishly
- 6. glanced over his shoulder hurriedly
- 7. glanced half fearfully over her shoulder
- 8. caught herself glancing uneasily over her shoulder
- 9. after a second, reassuring glance backwards

EY172 EYES 172 (NOT LOOKING)

- 1. did not dare to raise her eyes to his face
- 2. facing him, but not looking directly at him
- 3. ignoring her with calculated disdain
- 4. without a look to right or left
- 5. studiously ignored
- 6. did not allow his eyes to wander toward

EY173 EYES 173 (FORCING YOURSELF TO LOOK)

- 1. fixed her eyes on the huge silvered moon and deliberately began to empty her mind
- 2. forced herself to continue studying the embroidery before her
- 3. somehow managed to face him

EY174 EYES 174 (DISLIKE/HATRED)

- 1. raised her chin with a cool stare in his direction
- 2. shot him a black look
- 3. flashed him a look of disdain
- 4. glared at him with burning, reproachful eyes
- 5. shot him a cold look
- 6. watched his expression of hate change to desire
- 7. looked at her with a kind of sardonic weariness
- 8. looked at her with a sardonic expression that sent her temper soaring
- 9. was shocked at the open dislike, even hatred, he saw in the other man's eyes
- 10. the icy-blue eyes radiated hatred and torment
- 11. stood coolly looking down on
- 12. regarding with contemptuous amusement
- 13. retained his affability but there was a distinct hardening of his eyes
- 14. eyes silently spelled out her sudden hatred
- 15. gave him a look of undisguised dislike

EY175 EYES 175 (SUSPICIOUS)

- 1. eyes narrowed cynically
- 2. looked at one another apprehensively
- 3. was watching him carefully
- 4. there was a long pause as they looked warily at one another
- 5. watched him narrowly
- 6. eyes narrowed suspiciously
- 7. watched him warily as he sat down
- 8. inspected it quickly, then looked up suspiciously

EY176 EYES 176 (SQUINTING)

- 1. screwing up his eyes in the glare of the evening sun
- 2. eyes narrowed cynically
- 3. eyes screwed up against the icy rain
- 4. eyes narrowed against the glare
- 5. eyes narrowed in the dazzle of light
- 6. eyes squinted with amusement
- 7. eyes narrowed and his back became ramrod straight
- 8. jaw clenched, his eyes slightly narrowed
- 9. eyes were glittering slits in the mask of his face
- 10. blue eyes narrowed furiously
- 11. watched him narrowly
- 12. the blue eyes narrowed speculatively
- 13. watched him with a critical squint
- 14. eyes narrowed suspiciously
- 15. held his empty glasses level with his face, squinting through it sideways
- 16. gave her a narrowed glinting glance
- 17. weighed her with a critical squint
- 18. squinted out of the window
- 19. a slight squint of the eye
- 20. eyes narrowed as he held her facing him
- 21. looked after him with narrowed eyes
- 22. eyes narrowed
- 23. eyes slitted

- 24. eyes squinted in embarrassment
- 25. gave a narrow look
- 26. squinted up at
- 27. straining her eyes, could see nothing
- 28. looked up, squinting in the sun
- 29. peering into the glare gave her a headache

EY177 EYES 177 (TWITCHING)

- 1. when she lifted her eyes, the pain still flickered there
- 2. a nervous tic had begun at the corner of his eye

EY178 EYES 178 (SPARKLING/TWINKLING/GLEAMING)

- 1. eyes gleaming triumphantly
- 2. raw hurt glittered in those dark eyes
- 3. eyes sparkled suspiciously for a moment
- 4. eyes sparkled with sudden irrepressible giggles
- 5. there was a real flicker of interest in her brown eyes
- 6. the lively twinkle in his eye only incensed her more
- 7. something was flickering far back in her eyes
- 8. eyes sparkled with the love of combat
- 9. extraordinary eyes blazed and glowed
- 10. excitement added shine to her eyes and polish to her cheeks
- 11. a strange, faintly eager look flashed in his eyes
- 12. a faint light twinkled in the depths of his black eyes
- 13. eyes gleamed with excitement
- 14. eyes had begun to gleam
- 15. the sun broke into her eyes
- 16. liked him for the humor that glinted behind his eyes
- 17. eyes sparkled as though was playing a game
- 18. he was positively beaming at her
- 19. eyes sparkled with joyful expectation
- 20. a satisfied light came into his eyes
- 21. when lifted her eyes, the pain still flickered there
- 22. eyes were glittering slits in the mask of his face
- 23. dark snappy eyes looked out from his sun-toughened face

- 24. face was so close to hers could see the gleam of his eyes in the darkness
- 25. there was a flash, like light caught in water when her gaze crossed his
- 26. floundered before the brilliance of his look
- 27. amusement flickered in the eyes that met hers
- 28. a twinkle of moonlight caught his eyes as he glanced at her
- 29. light smoldered in his gold-flecked eyes
- 30. usually lively eyes sparkled with weariness
- 31. eyes shone bright in the pale light of the moon
- 32. glinted behind his eyes
- 33. eyes flickered
- 34. a look stealing into his eyes

EY179 EYES 179 (FLASHING/BLAZING)

- 1. eyes were suddenly blazing with emotion
- 2. lights flashing and searing behind her eyelids
- 3. turned upon her with blazing eyes
- 4. the whites of the man's eyes flashed
- 5. sudden anger lit her eyes
- 6. something was flickering far back in her eyes
- 7. small sparks flashing from her eyes
- 8. shock and anger lit up her eyes
- 9. was shocked when his eyes suddenly filled with fierce sparkling
- 10. now those brown eyes were really flashing
- 11. eyes were dazzling with fury
- 12. eyes blazed with sudden anger
- 13. eyes were a vicious glint in the failing light
- 14. eyes flashed in a familiar display of impatience
- 15. eyes blazed
- 16. eyes blazed amber fire
- 17. eyes flashed imperiously
- 18. eyes flashed a gentle but firm warning
- 19. eyes flashed with outrage
- 20. anger flashed in his eyes

- 21. anger flickered in his eyes
- 22. a blue flame of defiance in her eyes
- 23. the dangerous gleam in his eyes was the only sign that he was angered by the interruption
- 24. eyes sparkled angrily

EY180 EYES 180 (TIRED EYES)

- 1. exhausted eyes smiled at him
- 2. looked at her with a kind of sardonic weariness
- 3. looking tired
- 4. shadows deepened under her eyes
- 5. usually lively eyes sparkled with weariness
- 6. eyes were ringed with black circles
- 7. fatigue settled in pockets under her eyes

EY181 EYES 181 (CHANGING EXPRESSION)

- 1. saw the slight flicker of uncertainty for a moment behind his eyes, then it had gone
- 2. there was a real flicker of interest in her brown eyes
- 3. the mischievous look came into his eyes
- 4. the light of desire illuminated his mellow blue eyes
- 5. eyes dilating in sudden ecstasy
- 6. eyes darkened with emotion
- 7. a strange, faintly eager look flashed in his eyes
- 8. a devilish look came into his eyes
- 9. the teasing laughter was back in his eyes
- 10. the sun broke into her eyes
- 11. eyes brightened with pleasure
- 12. eyes sparkled as though was playing a game
- 13. a satisfied light came into his eyes
- 14. sadness showed in her eyes suddenly
- 15. looked at him with new eyes
- 16. there was a stir far down in the set glare of his eyes
- 17. her eyes assumed a questioning look
- 18. something had come up behind her eyes

EY182 EYES 182 (AMUSEMENT)

- 1. glanced at him with a sudden glimmer of malicious humor
- 2. there was a touch of humorous sympathy in her eyes
- 3. a humorous glint in his eyes
- 4. amusement still lurked in his eyes
- 5. a devilish look came into his eyes
- 6. there was a pale blue lightning of amusement between his lashes
- 7. the teasing laughter was back in his eyes
- 8. eyes squinted with amusement
- 9. quick gray eyes were humorous and tender
- 10. looked at him with amused wonder
- 11. dark brown eyes softened at the sight of her
- 12. companion regarded her with amusement
- 13. regarding with contemptuous amusement

EY183 EYES 183 (PUPILS)

- 1. pupils were hooded by lazy eyelids
- 2. something was flickering far back in her eyes
- 3. eyes dilating in sudden ecstasy
- 4. eyes darkened with emotion
- 5. a faint light twinkled in the depths of his black eyes
- 6. eyes were wide open, the pupils dilated
- 7. eyes were dilated with fear

EY184 EYES 184 (KISSING WITH THE EYES)

- 1. kissed her with his eyes
- EY185 EYES 185 (RECOGNITION)
- 1. recognized her with a violent sense of shock

EY186 EYES 186 (DISDAINFUL LOOK)

- 1. raising her chin slightly, stared at him disdainfully
- 2. raised her chin with a cool stare in his direction

EY187 EYES 187 (APOLOGETIC LOOK)

1. with an apologetic glance at her

EY188 EYES 188 (SYMPATHETIC)

1. there was a touch of humorous sympathy in her eyes

ER EAR

ER101 EARS 101 ER102 EARS 102 (EARS LISTENING)

- 1. straining to identify the source of those unnerving noises
- 2. hardly heard the words, but saw lips move
- 3. found was pressing the receiver closer and closer against her ear
- 4. closed her eyes, trying to force herself to listen to the music
- 5. was conscious only of a low, tortured
- 6. listened wearily to
- 7. the words seemed to come from a huge distance away
- 8. slept fitfully, half listening for
- 9. he was listening with undisguised attention
- 10. sat unmoving, listening to the echoing silence
- 11. listening idly to the singing
- 12. fairly singed her ear
- 13. he listened in silence
- 14. listened respectfully
- 15. listened intently
- 16. perked up her ears
- 17. seemed to listen out of the corner of her ears

- 18. listened with rising dismay
- 19. only half listened as struggled with her conscience
- 20. listened with bewilderment
- 21. unconsciously straining his ears for the sound of voices
- 22. strained her ears trying to hear

ER103 EARS 103 (IGNORING SOUND)

- 1. mind refused to register the significance of his words
- 2. shaking her head, desperately tried to block out the sounds
- 3. gave no sign of having heard her
- 4. ignored the question
- 5. ignored the indignant words
- 6. hardly conscious of the continuing drone
- shut his ears
- 8. ears missed it
- 9. words didn't register on her dizzied senses
- 10. ignoring the mocking voice inside that wondered why
- 11. listened absently
- 12. gave no sign of having heard

ER104 EARS 104 (HEARING)

- 1. could hear nothing but the wild thumping of her own heart
- 2. her wildly beating heart was the only sound audible
- 3. heard her voice as a whisper in the silence of the room
- 4. there was a roaring in her ears, waves of sound annihilating her
- 5. heard the grin on the other end of the phone
- 6. was conscious only of a low, tortured sob
- 7. he heard himself laugh
- 8. insistent voice cut slowly through the pulsing in her head
- 9. a strange roaring filled her ears
- 10. hearing nothing but the roaring in her ears
- 11. for a moment thought he hadn't heard her
- 12. a light scraping noise caught her ear
- 13. acutely aware of every small noise

- 14. despite silent protestations
- 15. drew the ear
- 16. he heard her and then froze into blankness
- 17. teasing tone excited her
- 18. heartbeat throbbed against her ear
- 19. breathing sounded a hurricane in his own ears
- 20. chiding tone made her angry
- 21. made his ears ring
- 22. noise tore a hole through his head
- 23. flinched at the tone of his voice
- 24. heard a heavy dose of sarcasm in his voice
- 25. heard his quick intake of breath
- 26. heard sounds, muted and sharp at the same time
- 27. jumped at the sound of his voice
- 28. reacted angrily to the challenge in his voice
- 29. was halted by the tone of his voice
- 30. was surprised to hear his words echo her own thoughts
- 31. wavered, trying to comprehend what was hearing
- 32. sounds rushed in, battering her
- 33. that sound that could not be heard, only felt with each atom of his tense body
- 34. the sound of his voice affected her deeply
- 35. the blood roaring in his ears
- 36. unfamiliar sounds seeped in to haunt her
- 37. could hear the intake of breath between each scream
- 38. could hear nothing but the thudding of her own heart
- 39. he could hear the disappointment in her voice
- 40. was conscious suddenly of a silence
- 41. hearing the undercurrent of anger in his voice

ER105 EARS 105 (TOUCHING THE EAR)

- 1. found was pressing the receiver closer and closer against her ear
- 2. clapped her hands to her ears
- 3. hands went to his ears

- 4. pushing her hair back from her ears
- 5. scratching his ear in a puzzled way
- 6. stuck it behind her left ear
- 7. pressed her hands against her
- 8. ears, trying to block out the sound

ER106 EARS 106 (KISSING THE EAR)

- 1. lips left hers to nibble on her earlobe
- 2. mouth grazed her earlobe
- 3. breath was hot against her ear

ER107 EARS 107 (TALKING IN THE EAR)

1. he spoke softly in her ear

ER108 EARS 108 (SENSATIONS/FEELING IN THE EARS)

- 1. heartbeat throbbed in her ears
- 2. heart hammered in her ears
- 3. the blood roaring in his ears
- 4. heartbeat throbbed against her ear
- 5. heart hammered in her ears
- 6. heartbeat throbbed in her ears

ER109 EARS 109 (EARS SHOWING EMOTION)

- 1. ears turned flame colored
- 2. the water effectively muffled sound
- 3. felt half deaf, not sure if the preternatural silence around her was real or only perceived

<u>NO</u> NOSE

NO101 NOSE 101

- 1. nose was swollen, her eyes streaming
- 2. waving it under his nose
- 3. had a nose that could slice cheese
- 4. took the world by the nose
- 5. bulbous nose dominated his meaty features
- 6. crooked nose gave him a kind of rugged geniality

NO102 NOSE 102 (SNIFFING)

- 1. sniffed hard and groped in the pocket of her jeans for a soggy tissue
- 2. sniffed appreciatively
- 3. sniffed loudly
- 4. sniffed indignantly
- 5. a perfunctory sniff
- 6. held his head arrogantly back as though sniffing something
- 7. sniffed the air like a dog pointing
- 8. sniffed irritably
- 9. sniffed the sickly sweet smell of decay
- 10. twisted a Benzedrine inhaler up a hairy nostril
- 11. sniffed with satisfaction at this arrangement
- 12. sniffed it loudly
- 13. snorted in frustration
- 14. stared upward and sniffed the heavens
- 15. tested the breeze for scent
- 16. there was a musky taint which set him to sniffing

NO103 NOSE 103 (SMELLING)

- 1. the sharp, sweet-sour smell of sooty London earth filling her nostrils
- 2. smiled in contentment, smelling the faint scent of
- 3. smelled and tasted danger as he had a few times before in his life
- 4. senses were spun by the scent of his freshly showered body

- 5. nose swooned from overwork
- 6. nostrils took in
- 7. couldn't miss the musky smell of him as he pressed her close
- 8. felt drugged by his clean and manly scent
- 9. smelling the faint scent of
- 10. the sweetly intoxicating musk of his body overwhelmed her
- 11. the thrill of the chase was in his nostrils
- 12. work over the scent
- 13. pulled her cloak to her nose in disgust

NO104 NOSE 104 (SNORING)

1. snores coming from the slack mouth

NO105 NOSE 105 (SNEEZING)

1. the bitter scents teased the nostrils and caught at the back of the throat

NO106 NOSE 106 (BLOWING)

1. blew his nose loudly

NO107 NOSE 107 (BLOCKING ODOR)

- 1. pulled the cloak to her nose in disgust
- 2. holding a bunch of herbs to her nose

NO108 NOSE 108 (NOSTRILS)

- 1. the sharp, sweet-sour smell of sooty London earth filling her nostrils
- 2. huge teardrops trickling down the wings of her nose
- 3. with the slightest flare of her nostrils
- 4. nostrils quivered
- 5. finely cut nostrils expanded
- 6. nostrils flared with fury

7. nostrils pinched suddenly

NO109 NOSE 109 (WRINKLING NOSE)

- 1. wrinkled his nose against
- 2. wrinkling his nose
- 3. wrinkled her nose and shook her head

NO110 NOSE 110 (TOUCHING NOSE)

- 1. powdered her nose
- 2. pasted his nose against
- 3. traced her fingers lightly over his eyes and nose

NO111 NOSE 111 (KISSING NOSE)

1. kissed the tip of her nose

NO112 NOSE 112 (MOVING NOSE)

- 1. nose rose high in the air
- 2. her nose tipped

NO113 NOSE 113 (NOSE SHOWING EMOTION)

- 1. gave a snort
- 2. wrinkled her nose and shook her head
- 3. pasted his nose against
- 4. nose turned red
- 5. nostrils quivered
- 6. long nose pinched and white with resentful rage

NO114 NOSE 114 (WIPING NOSE)

1. wiped her arm across her nose

NO115 NOSE 115 (OVERWHELMED BY ODOR/SCENT)

- 1. the sharp, sweet-sour smell of sooty London earth filling her nostrils
- 2. the sweetly intoxicating musk of his body overwhelmed her
- 3. felt drugged by his clean and manly scent
- 4. nose swooned from overwork
- 5. senses were spun by the scent of his freshly showered body

NO116 NOSE 116 (SNORTING)

gave a snort

CH CHEEKS

CH101 CHEEKS 101

- 1. her mouth was as pale as her cheeks
- 2. high cheekbones accentuated her country-green eyes

CH102 CHEEKS 102 (COLORING)

- 1. two red spots of anger glowed on his cheekbones
- 2. felt her cheeks flame
- 3. cheeks burned, conscious of the eyes that were all focused on her
- 4. the wind whipped color into her cheeks
- 5. the blood flushed from his cheeks
- 6. hot blood stung his cheeks
- 7. cheeks reddened
- 8. excitement added shine to her eyes and polish to her cheeks
- 9. a flush spread on his cheeks
- 10. her cheeks whipped to color by the icy wind

- 11. was drinking hard, the heavy wine bringing a flush of color to his cheekbones
- 12. the Scotch had brought the color back to her cheeks
- 13. the angry color rose in his cheeks
- 14. pale cheeks suffused with blood until his face was nearly purple

CH103 CHEEKS 103 (TEARS ON CHEEKS)

- 1. only the strange hotness on her cheeks told her that was crying
- tears trickled down her cheeks
- 3. tears flew down her cheeks like rain
- 4. tears slowly found their way down her cheeks
- 5. a hot tear rolled down her cheek
- 6. a hot exultant tear trickled down her cheek
- 7. the tears fell remorselessly down her cheeks
- 8. he turned his face to the pillow to hide the wetness on his cheeks
- 9. could feel the tears wet on her cheek
- 10. silent tears streamed down his cheeks
- 11. hot tears slipped down her cheeks

CH104 CHEEKS 104 (KISSING CHEEK)

- 1. pulled her down to plant a smacking kiss on her cheek
- 2. when he tried to kiss her, he got a cheek and a slow move back
- 3. planted taunting little kisses along her cheek
- 4. reached forward tentatively and kissed her cheek
- 5. reached across to kiss her cheek

CH105 CHEEKS 105 (TOUCHING CHEEKS)

1. caressed her cheek, smiling sadly

- 2. a cold breath of air touched her cheek
- 3. beneath her nails a bloody welt opened down his cheek
- 4. gently he touched her cheek, still reddened from his slap
- 5. the soft brushing of his fingers against her cheek
- 6. stroked her cheek with the back of his knuckles
- 7. could feel his uneven breathing on her cheek, as he held her close
- 8. clapped a hand to her cheek
- 9. touched his cheeks, the skin cold beneath her fingertips
- 10. laid her cheek against
- 11. lightly he fingered a lose tendril of hair on her cheek
- 12. finger tenderly traced the line of her cheekbone and jaw
- 13. hand moved of its own volition
- 14. from his cheek to his jaw-line
- 15. eyelashes fluttered against his cheek
- 16. caressed her cheek, smiling sadly
- 17. touched her cheek in a wistful gesture
- 18. stroked the cheek beside him with great tender fingers
- 19. pushed stray tendrils of hair away from her cheek
- 20. caressing her cheek with the knuckle of his finger
- 21. touched her cheek gently with his finger

CH106 CHEEKS 106 (CHEEKS MOVING)

- 1. when he tried to kiss her, he got a cheek and a slow move back
- 2. smooth olive skin stretched over high cheekbones
- 3. skin was pulled taut over the elegant ridge of his cheekbones
- 4. his jowls shaking
- 5. cheeks wrinkled up
- 6. cheek muscles stood out when he clenched his jaw
- 7. blew out his cheeks

CH107 CHEEKS 107 (AIR IN CHEEKS)

1. he blew out his cheeks

CH108 CHEEKS 108 (LASHES ON CHEEKS)

- 1. lashes swept down across her cheekbones
- 2. stared at the dark lashes lying on her cheeks

CH109 CHEEKS 109 (CHEWING INSIDE OF CHEEK)

1. chewing the inside of his cheek

CH110 CHEEKS 110 (DIMPLES)

1. two dimples appeared as if loving fingers had squeezed her cheek

CH111 CHEEKS 111 (CHEEK BONES)

- 1. smooth olive skin stretched over high cheekbones
- 2. skin was pulled taut over the elegant ridge of his cheekbones

MT MOUTH

MT101 MOUTH 101

- 1. heart in her mouth
- 2. bearing was as subtle and sensuous as her mouth
- 3. mouth was a pale as her cheeks
- 4. hungered from the memory of his mouth on hers
- 5. the moistness of her open mouth

MT102 MOUTH 102 (MOVING THE MOUTH)

- 1. mouth left hers and traveled down her throat toward her breasts
- 2. mouth took on an unpleasant twist
- 3. mouth dipped into an even deeper frown
- 4. twitching mouth
- 5. shrugging with only the corners of his mouth
- 6. felt her knees weaken as her mouth descended
- 7. raising his mouth from hers, he gazed into her eyes
- 8. mouth made little opening and closing movements
- 9. mouth softened
- 10. raised her mouth to his for a long passionate kiss
- 11. pulled his mouth in at the corners
- 12. firm mouth curled as if always on the edge of laughter
- 13. mouth drawn crooked in an effort to control his whisper
- 14. mouth straightened into a hard line
- 15. sucked her mouth into a rosette
- 16. pursed her mouth sourly

MT103 MOUTH 103 (OPENING THE MOUTH)

- 1. he opened his mouth to let the sound escape
- 2. mouth had fallen slightly open as the pain of loss hit him anew
- 3. felt a wild surge of pleasure as his mouth opened over hers
- 4. took her mouth with savage intensity
- 5. seized her mouth, forcing his tongue between her teeth
- 6. staring blankly with her mouth open
- 7. slightly opening her mouth
- 8. opened her mouth with a small whimper
- 9. mouth made little opening and closing movements
- 10. mouth was half-open
- 11. mouth opened in dismay
- 12. mouth dropped open
- 13. opened her mouth to argue, but the argument did not come
- 14. mouth dropped open

MT104 MOUTH 104 (OPEN MOUTH)

1. snores coming from the slack mouth

MT105 MOUTH 105 (CLOSING THE MOUTH)

- 1. pursed her mouth sourly
- 2. sucked her mouth into a rosette
- 3. mouth straightened into a hard line
- 4. looked as if butter wouldn't melt in his mouth
- 5. snapped her mouth shut
- 6. mouth made little opening and closing movements
- 7. tightened his mouth grimly

MT106 MOUTH 106 (YAWNING)

- 1. stifled a slight yawn
- 2. produced a yawn
- 3. stretched herself with a yawn
- 4. suppressing a yawn
- 5. yawning like a cat

MT107 MOUTH 107 (CHOKING)

- 1. tears choked her
- 2. choked back a fresh sob
- 3. choked back her tears
- 4. choked on a mouthful
- 5. choking back a sob
- 6. choking on her own words
- 7. vow weighed upon her, choking her
- 8. fury almost choked her
- 9. gave a choked, desperate laugh
- 10. tore herself away with a choking fury

MT108 MOUTH 108 (COUGHING)

- 1. coughing pitifully
- 2. gave an anxious little cough

MT109 MOUTH 109 (TOUCHING THE MOUTH)

- 1. seized her mouth, forcing his tongue between her teeth
- 2. placed her mouth against his
- 3. stuck a finger in his mouth and snapped it to make a pop like a cork out of a bottle
- 4. mouth moved over hers with exquisite tenderness
- 5. mouth opened in dismay
- 6. mouth was smothered by his warm lips
- 7. smiled against her mouth
- 8. crushing her to him, he pressed his mouth to hers
- 9. hugged him close, feeling the softness of his hair against her mouth
- 10. thumb firmly plugged into her mouth
- 11. cupped his hands to his mouth
- 12. cupped his mouth with his hands and sucked in his breath
- 13. brought it to his mouth
- 14. rubbed the back of his hand across his mouth
- 15. greedily he seized her mouth with his own
- 16. scream was cut off short as he clamped his hand across her mouth, pulling her hard against him
- 17. mouth ground into hers
- 18. moved his mouth over hers, devouring its softness
- 19. pressed lips to his, caressing her mouth more than kissing it
- 20. took her mouth with savage intensity
- 21. mouth moved over hers in a sensuous exploration

MT110 MOUTH 110 (TOUCHING WITH THE MOUTH)

- 1. mouth closed softly over the flower of her breast
- 2. mouth moved over hers in a sensuous exploration
- 3. mouth left hers and traveled down her throat toward her breasts

- 4. head lowered, his mouth met hers
- 5. mouth massaged hers with provocative insistence
- 6. crushing her to him, he pressed his mouth to hers
- 7. with a soft sigh, he settled his mouth on hers
- 8. mouth moved over hers with exquisite tenderness
- 9. moved his mouth over hers, devouring its softness
- 10. the caress of lips on her mouth and along her body set her aflame
- 11. suffered the cruel ravishment of his mouth
- 12. mouth covered hers hungrily
- 13. mouth wandered up the tingling cord of her neck
- 14. mouth swooped down to capture hers
- 15. mouth claimed hers in savage conquest
- 16. moist, firm mouth demanded a response
- 17. mouth was warm and demanding
- 18. mouth massaged hers with provocative insistence
- 19. mouth grazed her earlobe
- 20. her mouth was smothered by his warm lips
- 21. pressed lips to his, caressing her mouth more than kissing it
- 22. smiled against her mouth
- 23. hugged him close, feeling the softness of his hair against her mouth
- 24. mouth nuzzled into her hair

MT111 MOUTH 111 (SPITTING/DROOLING)

- 1. lips moved as if he would spit
- 2. turned and spat viciously
- 3. turned away to spit viciously into
- 4. spitting with vehemence
- 5. a fleck of saliva appeared at the corner of his mouth
- 6. set him sputtering
- 7. spat in her hand
- 8. spat out
- 9. spitting in sheer hate
- 10. wiped the spittle from his chin

MT112 MOUTH 112 (CHEWING)

- 1. an inner torment began to gnaw at her
- 2. chewed thoughtfully
- 3. chewing slowly before swallowing
- 4. chewed and thought and frowned
- 5. masticated it appraisingly
- 6. rapidly chewed it down
- 7. chewed on her lower lip

MT113 MOUTH 113 (BITING)

- 1. biting her lip, looked away
- 2. biting her fingertips in terror
- 3. nervously, bit her lip
- 4. pinching his upper lip between his teeth
- 5. bit down hard on her lower lip
- 6. bit her lip until it throbbed like her pulse
- 7. bit lips to control the sobs
- 8. bit lips in dismay
- 9. bit her lip to stifle the outcry of delight
- 10. pinched her lower lip with her teeth
- 11. swallowed hard and bit back tears
- 12. took a quick bite
- 13. gnawed her thumbnail

MT114 MOUTH 114 (TASTING)

- 1. while he explored her mouth, tasted him with a new hunger
- 2. smelled and tasted danger as he had a few times before in his life
- 3. mouth felt like old paper, dry and dusty
- 4. thoughts tasted like gall
- 5. mouth tasted unpleasantly chemical

MT115 MOUTH 115 (DRINKING)

- 1. another glasses followed, tipped down his throat
- 2. drank the coffee quickly, barely tasting it
- 3. sipped thoughtfully from his glasses
- 4. emptied it down in one gulp
- 5. was drinking hard, the heavy wine bringing a flush of color to his cheekbones
- 6. sipped her wine, grateful for the warmth it spread through her veins
- 7. drank it in a gulp
- 8. finished his drink and pushed the glasses back toward her
- 9. took a deep draught from his glasses
- 10. raised the cup to her mouth with a shaking hand
- 11. picked up the whisky glasses, took a couple of gulps from it and put it down
- 12. drank it quickly and held it out to her again
- 13. drank it down at a gulp
- 14. took a sip from his glasses
- 15. drank quickly
- 16. had a swig
- 17. leaned back, sipping the liquid contentedly
- 18. drank gratefully
- 19. sucked avidly and the liquid filled his mouth
- 20. it eased the dryness of his mouth
- 21. picked up his drink and knocked it back
- 22. raising the teacup to his heavily mustached lips
- 23. drank in the comfort of his nearness
- 24. sip gingerly
- 25. swallowed eagerly
- 26. closed his fingers around the glasses and helped guide it to lips
- 27. sipped the whisky neat
- 28. drained his glasses
- 29. took a slug of Scotch
- 30. nursing her drink
- 31. took a sip from his glasses reflectively

MT116 MOUTH 116 (EATING)

- 1. turned to the food that had been put down before him
- 2. munched thoughtfully
- 3. took a huge mouthful of food
- 4. took a tentative mouthful of
- 5. took a large mouthful
- 6. selected a piece of meat from the plate and chewed it thoughtfully
- 7. picked up a sandwich and nibbled the edge of it
- 8. ate with relish
- 9. fell to eating
- 10. chomped
- 11. swallowed eagerly
- 12. torment was eating at her from inside
- 13. picked the lemon out of his glasses and sucked it

MT117 MOUTH 117 (BELCHING)

- 1. belching slightly as he moved
- 2. he belched

MT118 MOUTH 118 (DRY)

- 1. mouth had gone dry
- 2. mouth felt like old paper, dry and dusty
- 3. mouth was parched and dry
- 4. tongue was swollen and dry in her mouth and no words came
- 5. lips took hers, his tongue moistening her dry mouth
- 6. mouth had gone dry with fear

MT119 MOUTH 119 (TIGHTENING)

- 1. mouth was set in an uncompromising line
- 2. mouth was set in a grim line
- 3. the line of his mouth tightened a fraction more
- 4. mouth was tight and grim

- 5. mouth thinning with displeasure
- 6. mouth tightened when looked up to see a familiar face
- 7. pursed her mouth sourly
- 8. tightened his mouth grimly
- 9. sucked her mouth into a rosette
- 10. mouth straightened into a hard line
- 11. pulled his mouth in at the corners
- 12. there was a suspicious line at the corners of his mouth
- 13. mouth was compressed
- 14. mouth went tight
- 15. mouth tightened
- 16. clenched his mouth tighter
- 17. cut his mouth into a straight line
- 18. mouth set in a hard line

MT120 MOUTH 120 (EXPRESSING EMOTION)

- 1. mouth was set in an uncompromising line
- 2. mouth had fallen slightly open as the pain of loss hit him anew
- 3. mouth twisted into a threat
- 4. there was a suspicious line at the corners of his mouth
- 5. the corner of his mouth twisted with exasperation
- 6. shrugging with only the corners of his mouth
- 7. satisfaction pursed her mouth
- 8. mouth twisted with pain
- 9. made a moue of distaste
- 10. made a mouth of contempt
- 11. mouth was set in annoyance
- 12. mouth softened
- 13. tongue protruded from her mouth
- 14. a shadowy ironic sneer hovered about his heavy mouth

MT121 MOUTH 121 (MOUTH KISSING)

1. mouth closed softly over the flower of her breast

- 2. mouth left hers and traveled down her throat toward her breasts
- 3. mouth wandered up the tingling cord of her neck
- 4. with a lazy, sensuous movement, his tongue entered her mouth
- 5. while he explored her mouth, tasted him with a new hunger
- 6. the magic of his mouth and fingers overrode her inhibitions
- 7. parting lips, let him possess her mouth
- 8. mouth moved over hers in a sensuous exploration
- 9. tongue moved into her mouth with urgent passion
- 10. mouth was warm and demanding
- 11. a deep, achingly sweet exploration of her mouth
- 12. first kissed the tip of her nose, then her eyes, and, finally, he satisfyingly kissed her soft mouth
- 13. felt a wild surge of pleasure as his mouth opened over hers
- 14. painting the roof of her mouth with his tongue
- 15. mouth moved over hers in a sensuous exploration
- 16. head lowered, his mouth met hers
- 17. his mouth massaged her with provocative insistence
- 18. mouth moved over hers in exquisite tenderness
- 19. tongue swept inside to caress the walls of her mouth
- 20. mouth swooped down to capture hers
- 21. hot tongue caressed the inner walls of her mouth
- 22. familiarizing himself with the dark velvet recesses of her mouth
- 23. a deep, achingly sweet exploration of her mouth
- 24. mouth ground into hers and opened lips helplessly beneath his probing tongue
- 25. mouth claimed hers in savage conquest
- 26. crushing her to him, he pressed his mouth to hers
- 27. with a soft sigh, he settled his mouth on hers
- 28. mouth closed softly over the flower of her breast
- 29. tip of her tongue slipped between lips into his mouth
- 30. the caress of lips on her mouth and along her body set her aflame
- 31. kissed him lingeringly on the mouth
- 32. suffered the cruel ravishment of his mouth

- 33. tongue explored the recesses of her mouth
- 34. lips pressed against hers, then gently covered her mouth
- 35. mouth covered hers hungrily
- 36. moist, firm mouth demanded a response
- 37. moved his mouth over hers, devouring its softness
- 38. suffered the cruel ravishment of his mouth
- 39. felt a wild surge of pleasure as his mouth opened over hers
- 40. kiss left her mouth burning with fire
- 41. mouth throbbed with a passionate message
- 42. mouth was smothered by his warm lips
- 43. pressed lips to hers, caressing her mouth more than kissing it
- 44. took her mouth with savage intensity
- 45. tongue moved inside her with strong, impelling strokes

MT122 MOUTH 122 (MOUTH SMILING)

- 1. there was a suspicious line at the corners of his mouth
- 2. mouth rippled in what might have been an attempt at a smile
- 3. mouth curled at the corners in a comical way

MT123 MOUTH 123 (WEARING LIPSTICK)

1. wore just enough lipstick to show that her mouth was perfect

MT124 MOUTH 124 (ROOF OF MOUTH)

1. painting the roof of her mouth with his tongue

MT125 MOUTH 125 (MOUTH WATERING)

1. saliva filled her mouth at the longing

MT126 MOUTH 126 (SENSATIONS/FEELING IN THE MOUTH)

- 1. swallowed a mouthful of water so bitterly cold that it made his teeth ache
- 2. mouth moved over hers with exquisite tenderness
- 3. a deep, achingly sweet exploration of her mouth
- 4. kiss left her mouth burning with fire
- 5. mouth ached to fill itself with

MT127 MOUTH 127 (BILE RISING)

1. feeling the bile rising in his mouth

LS LIPS

LS101 LIPS 101

- 1. a moan of ecstasy slipped through lips
- 2. a gentle moan of passion escaped lips
- 3. his full lips blended into a strong chin

LS102 LIPS 102 (TOUCHING THE LIPS)

- 1. tongue traced the soft fullness of lips
- 2. touching her trembling lips with one finger
- 3. felt the strong hardness of his lips
- 4. put it to lips
- 5. holding a finger to lips
- 6. tongue stabbed at lips
- 7. lips found their way instinctively to his
- 8. dried lips
- 9. felt lips meet his at last with a shock of recognition
- 10. holding her finger to lips
- 11. traced his fingertip across her lip
- 12. lips tingled in remembrance of his touch
- 13. pinching his upper lip between his teeth

- 14. placing his two forefingers together, he pressed them against lips
- 15. bit her lip silently
- 16. nudging his tongue against lips
- 17. there was the whisper-light contact of their lips
- 18. smothered lips with demanding mastery
- 19. demanding lips caressed hers
- 20. lips seized hers in a deep emotional commitment
- 21. lips were surprisingly soft and sensitive as they rested on her own
- 22. lips parted hers in a soul-reaching massage
- 23. the touch of lips on hers sent a shock wave through her entire body
- 24. their lips met and felt buffeted by the winds of a savage harmony
- 25. lips took hers, his tongue moistening her dry mouth

LS103 LIPS 103 (HURTING LIPS)

- 1. forced herself to smile, though lips were dry and cracked
- 2. bit her lip until it throbbed like her pulse
- 3. bit his lip
- 4. took a furious swing at the man's face, splitting his lip so the
- 5. blood spattered across his chin

LS104 LIPS 104 (TOUCHING WITH THE LIPS)

- 1. lips drew her nipple taut
- 2. lips took hers, his tongue moistening her dry mouth
- 3. lips were like velvet as his tongue explored
- 4. slowly the pressure of lips increased
- 5. lips reached for hers, cutting off her protest
- 6. their lips met and felt buffeted by the winds of a savage harmony
- 7. the touch of lips on hers sent a shock wave through her entire body

- 8. the touch of lips was a delicious sensation
- 9. the sweet throbbing of lips made her shift closer to him
- 10. was shocked at her own eager response to the touch of lips
- 11. lips blazed a trail of liquid fire across her smooth skin
- 12. lips feather-touched her with tantalizing persuasion
- 13. lips seized hers in a deep emotional commitment
- 14. lips parted hers in a soul-reaching massage
- 15. lips teased a taut dusky pink nipple
- 16. lips touched her nipple with tantalizing possessiveness
- 17. lips drew her nipple taut
- 18. lips met hers in a gentle drugging kiss
- 19. lips continued to explore her soft ivory flesh
- 20. lips flickered over his skin with hot desire
- 21. pressed her open lips to his
- 22. lips were surprisingly soft and sensitive as they rested on her own
- 23. lips came coaxingly down on hers
- 24. demanding lips caressed hers
- 25. mouth was smothered by his warm lips
- 26. lips recaptured hers, more demanding this time
- 27. felt lips touch her like a whisper
- 28. lips came coaxingly down on hers
- 29. lips brush her nipples
- 30. lips brush hers, a tantalizing invitation for more
- 31. the caress of lips on her mouth and along her body set her aflame
- 32. lips were pressed to her own
- 33. lips pressed against hers, then gently covered her mouth
- 34. lips brush against hers as he spoke
- 35. lips were more persuasive than cared to admit
- 36. lips were hard and searching
- 37. the touch of lips was a delicious sensation
- 38. standing on tiptoe, touched lips to his
- 39. felt the strong hardness of lips
- 40. felt the heady sensation of lips against her neck
- 41. put it to lips
- 42. lips were warm and sweet on hers

- 43. lips were hard and searching
- 44. lips brush against hers as he spoke
- 45. lips slowly descended to meet hers
- 46. lips left hers to nibble on her earlobe
- 47. lips touched hers, featherlike
- 48. last words were smothered on lips
- 49. her voice was honeysweet against lips
- 50. lips found their way instinctively to his
- 51. smothered her lips with demanding mastery
- 52. held out his hand suddenly and, taking hers, raised it to lips
- 53. lips traced a sensuous path to ecstasy
- 54. murmured, lips against his

LS105 LIPS 105 (LIPS MOVING)

- 1. hardly heard the words, but saw lips move
- 2. lips moved, questing, toying with a name
- 3. lifted his lips until they hovered just above hers
- 4. forced lips to part in a curved, stiff smile
- 5. lips moved as if he would spit
- 6. lips moved spastically
- 7. lips writhed in an exaggerated movement
- 8. lips shaped the name
- 9. lips working
- 10. lips curled
- 11. had to slide his lips to one side to get a breath
- 12. the smile faded from lips
- 13. raising lips to find his
- 14. lips reached for hers, cutting off her protest
- 15. lips formed the word soundlessly
- 16. tightened his lips angrily
- 17. pushing his bottom lip forward in thought
- 18. pursed lips

LS106 LIPS 106 (LIPS TREMBLING)

1. lips trembled with the need to smile

- 2. touching her trembling lips with one finger
- 3. lips trembled
- 4. lips quivered
- 5. lower lip trembled
- 6. a tremor touched her smooth, marble-like lips
- 7. lips quivered in unspoken passion

LS107 LIPS 107 (MOISTENING THE LIPS)

- 1. the point of her tongue slowly moistened her under-lip
- 2. licked her lower lip, managing to quell her anger
- 3. nervously moistened her dry lips
- 4. licking lips nervously
- 5. ran his tongue over his dry lips
- 6. wet lips with his tongue tip
- 7. toying lips with her tongue
- 8. tongue traced the soft fullness of lips
- 9. licked his dry lips
- 10. licked it from his lips
- 11. tried to lick lips, but her tongue was too dry
- 12. wetting lips
- 13. moistened lips
- 14. licking his chops
- 15. moistened her lips with the tip of her tongue
- 16. moistened his lips nervously with his tongue
- 17. ran his tongue over his dry lips
- 18. licking his lips uneasily
- 19. licked his lips experimentally, trying to speak

LS108 LIPS 108 (LIPS OPENING)

- 1. parting lips, raised herself to meet his kiss
- 2. mouth ground into hers and opened lips helplessly beneath his probing tongue
- 3. forced lips open with his thrusting tongue
- 4. parting lips, let him possess her mouth
- 5. parting lips in mute invitation

- 6. pale lips gaped
- 7. lips parted slightly
- 8. lips parted in surprise
- 9. lips gaped a round "O"
- 10. lips opened to him
- 11. lips opened fully, like a morning glory
- 12. lips parted in a dazzling display of straight, white teeth
- 13. opened lips helplessly beneath his probing tongue

LS109 LIPS 109 (LIPS CLOSING)

- 1. pressed lips together in anger
- 2. lips were pressed to her own
- 3. lips were pressed shut so no sound would burst out
- 4. clamped lips imprisoned a sob
- 5. drew lips in thoughtfully
- 6. pressed lips together as a sign of pique
- 7. lips pursed suspiciously

LS110 LIPS 110 (WHISTLING)

- 1. whistled through her teeth
- 2. pursed her lips for a whistle
- 3. whistling softly to himself
- 4. gave a silent whistle

LS111 LIPS 111 (BITING/CHEWING ON LIPS)

- 1. chewed his lip indifferently
- 2. bit her lip to suppress a smile in a sudden moment of wry self-mockery
- 3. bit lips to control the sobs
- 4. bit her lip, trying to hold back the tears
- 5. bit her lip silently
- 6. pinching his upper lip between his teeth
- 7. bit her lip to stifle the outcry of delight
- 8. bit her lip until it throbbed like her pulse

- 9. bit lips in dismay
- 10. he bit his lip
- 11. pinched her lower lip with her teeth
- 12. bit lips in dismay
- 13. bit her lip to stifle the outcry of delight
- 14. bit her lip, trying to keep her voice casual
- 15. bit her lip nervously
- 16. biting lips miserably

LS112 LIPS 112 (PURSING LIPS)

- 1. pursed lips over her toothless gums
- 2. lips pursed suspiciously
- 3. pursed lips
- 4. pursing lips, thought about him
- 5. pursed lips for a whistle
- 6. lips puckered with annoyance
- 7. drew lips in thoughtfully

LS113 LIPS 113 (WIPING LIPS)

- 1. dried lips
- 2. wiped lips on his napkin

LS114 LIPS 114 (BLOWING)

- 1. breathed lightly between parted lips
- 2. blowing smoke, he followed the trail with his eye

LS115 LIPS 115 (TIGHTENING)

- 1. pressed her lips together as a sign of pique
- 2. tightened his lips angrily
- 3. lips drew tight in what was almost a noiseless snarl
- 4. lips were drawn from his teeth
- 5. lips thinned with anger
- 6. lips were pressed shut so no sound would burst out

- 7. clamped lips imprisoned a sob
- 8. drew his lips in thoughtfully
- 9. lips thinned with irritation

LS116 LIPS 116 (LIPS EXPRESSING EMOTION)

- 1. pressed his lips together in anger
- 2. pressed his lips together as a sign of pique
- 3. pushing his bottom lip forward in thought
- 4. tightened his lips angrily
- 5. the set of lips and the dangerous gleam in his eyes were the only signs that he was angered
- 6. was constrained to merely curl his lip
- 7. parting lips in mute invitation
- 8. lips drew tight in what was almost a noiseless snarl
- 9. lips twisted in a bitter grimace
- 10. lips puckered with annoyance
- 11. lips were drawn from his teeth
- 12. full lips were set in a perpetual sneer
- 13. lips parted in surprise
- 14. lips thinned with anger
- 15. her lip curled
- 16. curled her lip in open distaste
- 17. lips thinned with irritation

LS117 LIPS 117 (WEARING LIPSTICK)

- 1. began making up her lips
- 2. wore just enough lipstick to show that her mouth was perfect

LS118 LIPS 118 (SENSATIONS/FEELINGS)

- 1. lips were like velvet as his tongue explored
- 2. the sweet throbbing of his lips made her shift closer to him
- 3. lips burned in the aftermath of his fiery possession
- 4. there was a whisper-light contact of their lips

- 5. lips were surprisingly soft and sensitive as they rested on her own
- 6. lips felt thick and pliant
- 7. lips were still warm and moist from his kiss
- 8. felt lips meet his at last with a shock of recognition
- 9. lips tingled in remembrance of his touch
- 10. then slowly the pressure of lips increased
- 11. their lips met and felt buffeted by the winds of a savage harmony
- 12. the touch of lips on hers sent a shock wave through her entire body
- 13. the caress of lips on her mouth and along her body set her aflame
- 14. the touch of lips was a delicious sensation
- 15. stung across lips
- 16. bit her lip until it throbbed like her pulse
- 17. was shocked at her own eager response to the touch of lips
- 18. felt the heady sensation of his lips against her neck
- 19. lips felt thick and pliant
- 20. lips were warm and sweet on hers
- 21. lips blazed a trail of liquid fire across her smooth skin
- 22. lips were more persuasive than she cared to admit
- 23. lips were still warm and moist from his kiss
- 24. her voice was honeysweet against his lips
- 25. even his lips felt cold

LS119 LIPS 119 (KISSING)

- 1. lips brush her nipples
- 2. lips teased a taut dusky pink nipple
- 3. lips touched her nipple with tantalizing possessiveness
- 4. felt the heady sensation of lips against her neck
- 5. raised her fingers to his lips for one lingering kiss
- 6. he raised her hand gently to lips
- 7. lips took hers, his tongue moistening her dry mouth
- 8. lips reached for hers, cutting off her protest
- 9. their lips met and felt buffeted by the winds of a savage harmony

- 10. the touch of lips was a delicious sensation
- 11. the sweet throbbing of lips made her shift closer to him
- 12. was shocked at her own eager response to the touch of lips
- 13. lips blazed a trail of liquid fire across her smooth skin
- 14. lips feather-touched her with tantalizing persuasion
- 15. lips seized hers in a deep emotional commitment
- 16. lips parted hers in a soul-reaching massage
- 17. lips teased a taut dusky pink nipple
- 18. lips met hers in a gentle drugging kiss
- 19. lips continued to explore her soft ivory flesh
- 20. lips flickered over his skin with hot desire
- 21. he showered kisses around lips and along her jaw
- 22. there was a whisper-light contact of their lips
- 23. lips were surprisingly soft and sensitive as they rested on her own
- 24. lips came coaxingly down on hers
- 25. demanding lips caressed hers
- 26. lying on top of her, his tongue probed between lips
- 27. succumbed to the forceful domination of lips
- 28. his tongue stabbed at her lips
- 29. smothered her lips with demanding mastery
- 30. standing on tiptoe, touched her lips to his
- 31. felt lips touch her like a whisper
- 32. lips touched hers, featherlike
- 33. lips came coaxingly down on hers
- 34. lips brush her nipples
- 35. lips were warm and sweet on hers
- 36. the caress of lips on her mouth and along her body set her aflame
- 37. felt the strong hardness of lips
- 38. reclaiming her lips, he crushed her to him
- 39. lips were pressed to her own
- 40. his tongue traced the soft fullness of lips
- 41. lips pressed against hers, then gently covered her mouth
- 42. lips were more persuasive than cared to admit
- 43. lips were hard and searching
- 44. clasping lips to his

- 45. felt her lips meet his at last with a shock of recognition
- 46. then slowly the pressure of lips increased
- 47. the caress of lips on her mouth and along her body set her aflame
- 48. pressed her open lips to his
- 49. felt the heady sensation of lips against her neck
- 50. parting lips, let him possess her mouth
- 51. parting lips raised herself to meet his kiss
- 52. tongue traced the soft fullness of her lips
- 53. lips brush against hers as he spoke
- 54. lips slowly descended to meet hers
- 55. lips were like velvet as his tongue explored
- 56. lips left hers to nibble on her earlobe
- 57. lips recaptured hers, more demanding this time
- 58. last words were smothered on her lips
- 59. lips found their way instinctively to his
- 60. mouth was smothered by his warm lips
- 61. forced lips open with his thrusting tongue

SM SMILES

SM101 SMILES 101

SM102 SMILES 102 (GRINS)

- 1. gave a slow grin
- 2. grinned across at the boy
- 3. grinned uncertainly
- 4. was rewarded with a long slow grin
- 5. teeth gleamed in a grin
- 6. smile broadened into something more like a grin
- 7. mouth pulled into a sour grin
- 8. face split into a wide grin
- 9. derisive grin was not to be tolerated
- 10. grin flashed briefly, dazzling against his olive skin
- 11. infectious grin set the tone

- 12. wore an irresistibly devastating grin
- 13. flashed a sudden grin
- 14. walked up to her with a grin of amusement
- 15. grinned hugely
- 16. grinned back briefly with no trace of his former animosity
- 17. a grin overtook his features
- 18. grinning sideways at her
- 19. grinned sweetly
- 20. grinned feebly
- 21. an ironic grin was smeared across his face
- 22. a boyish grin
- 23. gave a rueful grin suddenly
- 24. grinned apologetically
- 25. grinned at her, but there was no humor in his eyes
- 26. gave her an impudent grin
- 27. gave a disarming grin
- 28. gave her an embarrassed grin
- 29. was grinning like a boy
- 30. grinned maliciously
- 31. grinned shamelessly
- 32. smiled toothlessly
- 33. grinned and straightened his shoulders
- 34. homely face rearranged itself into a grin
- 35. heard the grin on the other end of the phone
- 36. grinned back amiably
- 37. managed to grin
- 38. gave the ghost of a grin
- 39. grinned tolerantly

SM103 SMILES 103 (HAPPY SMILES)

- 1. was grinning like a boy
- 2. they looked at each other and smiled in earnest
- 3. smiling proudly
- 4. smiled most foolishly
- 5. a smile made his face look quite jolly
- 6. smiled with an air of pleasure

- 7. whole face spread into a smile
- 8. smile was eager and alive with affection and delight
- 9. drawing in a slow, steady smile of happiness
- 10. an easy smile played at the corners of his mouth
- 11. a depth to her smile that had been missing too long
- 12. smiled at him dreamily
- 13. firm mouth curled as if always on the edge of laughter
- 14. smiled at him suddenly, the wariness lifting from her face

SM104 SMILES 104 (SAD SMILES)

- 1. it was a pale smile, just a ghost of the real thing, barren of amusement
- 2. smiled wanly
- 3. forced herself to give him a wan smile
- 4. faint smile held a touch of sadness
- 5. caressed her cheek, smiling sadly
- 6. gave him a brittle smile
- 7. the smile did not quite reach his eyes

SM105 SMILES 105 (MALICIOUS SMILES)

- 1. grinned maliciously
- 2. still smiling, his rapier glance passed over her
- 3. felt herself shrinking from the cold gray of his watchful smile
- 4. was unable to face his mocking smile
- 5. derisive grin was not to be tolerated
- 6. smile did not indicate compliance
- 7. gave her a smile that set her teeth on edge
- 8. a shadowy ironic sneer hovered about his heavy mouth
- 9. smiled, the stretch of facial muscles pulling his cheeks grotesquely
- 10. fat face melted into a buttery smile
- 11. features twisted into a maddening leer
- 12. smiled at her shrewdly

SM106 SMILES 106 (SMALL SMILES)

- 1. gave the ghost of a grin
- 2. smiled faintly
- 3. smiled a strange little smile
- 4. smiled weakly
- 5. offered him a small, shy smile
- 6. managed a small, tentative smile
- 7. managed a tremulous smile
- 8. one corner of his mouth was pulled into a slight smile
- 9. it was a bleak, tightlipped smile
- 10. mouth twitched with amusement
- 11. faint smile held a touch of sadness
- 12. smiled blandly
- 13. grinned feebly
- 14. a bland half smile
- 15. a half smile crossed his face
- 16. a wry smile
- 17. a bemused smile was on lips
- 18. a small smile of enchantment touched lips
- 19. a satanic smile spread across his thin lips
- 20. a smile found its way through the mask of uncertainty
- 21. forced herself to give him a wan smile
- 22. gave a half-embarrassed smile
- 23. there was a slight smile at the corners of his mouth
- 24. gave a little half smile
- 25. gave a half smile
- 26. mouth moved into a half smile
- 27. smiled wanly
- 28. drew lips in a tight smile
- 29. summoned a ghost of a smile
- 30. the memory brought a wry, twisted smile to her face
- 31. smiled vaguely
- 32. managed a shaky smile
- 33. smiled almost apologetically
- 34. smiled evenly

SM107 SMILES 107 (DAZZLING SMILES)

- 1. gave a disarming grin
- 2. the even whiteness of her smile was dazzling
- 3. teeth gleamed in a grin
- 4. grin was irresistibly devastating
- 5. grin flashed briefly, dazzling against his olive skin
- 6. smile was bright
- 7. wore an irresistibly devastating grin
- 8. offered her a sudden, arresting smile
- 9. gave her a smile that sent her pulses racing
- 10. smiled his mercurial smile
- 11. turned away her wrath with a brilliant smile
- 12. twinkled at her mischievously
- 13. lips parted in a dazzling display of straight, white teeth
- 14. smile was wide, his teeth strikingly white in his tanned face
- 15. expression dissolved suddenly into her irrepressible smile

SM108 SMILES 108 (AMUSED SMILES)

- 1. mouth twitched with amusement
- 2. mouth quirked with humor
- 3. walked up to her with a grin of amusement
- 4. felt a ripple of mirth
- 5. smiled at her as if were a small child
- 6. a wry smile
- 7. a smile ruffled his mouth
- 8. did not bother to hide his amusement

SM109 SMILES 109 (SEXUAL SMILES)

- 1. with a smile of blindingly radiant lust
- 2. the smile in his eyes contained a sensuous flame
- 3. still smiling, his rapier glance passed over her
- 4. smiled into her eyes
- 5. smile had a spark of eroticism
- 6. smile was as intimate as a kiss
- 7. gave her a smile that sent her pulses racing

- 8. smiled suggestively
- 9. smiled against her mouth

SM110 SMILES 110 (BEAUTIFUL SMILES)

- 1. smiling like a Madonna
- 2. was unaware of the captivating picture made when smiled
- 3. was smiling and radiant
- 4. smile brought an immediate softening to his features
- 5. smiled with beautiful candor
- 6. before his appealing smile, her defenses melted away
- 7. a small smile of enchantment touched lips

SM111 SMILES 111 (FOND SMILES)

- 1. grinned tolerantly
- 2. smiling paternally
- 3. smile was boyishly affectionate
- 4. mouth curved with tenderness
- 5. smiled, thinking about it
- 6. smiled benignly, as if dealing with a temperamental child
- 7. a soft and loving curve touched lips
- 8. he smiled amiably enough
- 9. a fond smile touched her mouth
- 10. threw her a fond smile in spite of her vexation
- 11. smiled reminiscently in spite of herself

SM112 SMILES 112 (QUESTIONING)

- 1. a thoughtful smile curved her mouth
- 2. smiled at her quizzically

SM113 SMILES 113 (LOSING SMILE)

- 1. smile faded a little when he looked at her
- 2. crestfallen, her smile quickly faded

- 3. smile vanished
- 4. smile relaxed measurably
- 5. the smile faded from lips
- 6. smile had died as swiftly as it had come
- 7. the smile faded abruptly

SM114 SMILES 114 (SUPPRESSING SMILE)

- 1. bit her lip to suppress a smile in a sudden moment of wry self-mockery
- 2. there was a suspicious line at the corners of his mouth
- 3. bit her lip to stifle a grin
- 4. mouth twitched with amusement
- 5. lips trembled with the need to smile
- 6. concealed a smile in his hand
- 7. concealed a smile
- 8. hid a smile
- 9. suppressed the smile of relief that kept wanting to come

SM115 SMILES 115 (DIFFICULT SMILE)

- 1. made herself smile back
- 2. forced herself to smile, though lips were dry and cracked
- 3. made a brave attempt to smile
- 4. gave a shaky smile
- 5. summoned a ghost of a smile
- 6. gave him a brittle smile
- 7. managed to grin
- 8. smiled faintly
- 9. smiled weakly
- 10. managed a small, tentative smile
- 11. gave a forced smile and a tense nod of consent
- 12. managed a tremulous smile
- 13. it was a bleak, tightlipped smile
- 14. mouth spread into a thin-lipped smile
- 15. did not force a smile
- 16. a smile trembled over lips
- 17. gave a forced smile and a tense nod of consent

- 18. forced herself to give him a wan smile
- 19. smiled uncomfortably at him
- 20. gave a watery smile
- 21. he forced himself to smile
- 22. summoned a smile
- 23. managed a smile
- 24. tried to force a smile
- 25. gave him a tight smile
- 26. with a heavy attempt at a smile
- 27. smiled at him with an effort
- 28. forced herself to smile

SM116 SMILES 116 (CAUTIOUS)

- 1. grinned uncertainly
- 2. smiled tentatively
- 3. offered him a small, shy smile
- 4. managed a small, tentative smile
- 5. it was a bleak, tightlipped smile
- 6. tight expression relaxed into a smile
- 7. dared to smile
- 8. a smile found its way through the mask of uncertainty
- 9. returned his smile cautiously

SM117 SMILES 117 (KNOWING SMILE)

- 1. with a slow, secret smile, understood
- 2. smiled but didn't answer
- 3. smiled, thinking about it
- 4. smirked
- 5. gave her a smile that set her teeth on edge
- 6. an ironic grin was smeared across his face
- 7. a secret smile softened lips
- 8. gave a conspiratorial smile
- 9. gave him a knowing smile
- 10. smiled knowingly

SM118 SMILES 118 (TOOTHY SMILE)

- 1. the even whiteness of her smile was dazzling
- 2. teeth gleamed in a grin
- 3. smiled at her, showing white, even teeth

SM119 SMILES (FUNNY SMILES)

- 1. smiled toothlessly
- 2. smiled most foolishly
- 3. an ironic grin was smeared across his face
- 4. a boyish grin
- 5. a smile ruffled his mouth
- 6. mouth curled at the corners in a comical way

SM120 SMILES 120 (TRYING TO SMILE)

- 1. smiled at him with an effort
- 2. with a heavy attempt at a smile
- 3. he managed a smile
- 4. summoned a smile
- 5. he forced himself to smile
- 6. managed a shaky smile
- 7. summoned a ghost of a smile
- 8. forced herself to give him a wan smile
- 9. managed to grin
- 10. there was a suspicious line at the corners of his mouth
- 11. the beginning of a smile tipped the corners of his mouth
- 12. mouth rippled in what might have been an attempt at a smile
- 13. his mouth twitched with amusement
- 14. an attempt at a smile
- 15. a half smile crossed his face
- 16. a smile trembled over lips
- 17. mouth rippled in what might have been an attempt at a smile

SM121 SMILES 121 (SMILE OF GREETING)

- 1. held out both hands with a broad smile
- 2. they shared a smile
- 3. they exchanged a polite, simultaneous smile
- 4. the glow of his smile warmed her across the room
- 5. met the smile and the hand which was offered
- 6. threw him a smile
- 7. turned and waved, her smile long-range but very visible
- 8. face split into a wide grin
- 9. exchanged a smile with her
- 10. turned, easing into a smile
- 11. approaching with a smile and an outstretched hand
- 12. smiled from one to the other

SM122 SMILES 122 (LINGERING SMILE)

- 1. still smiling, his rapier glance passed over her
- 2. anger abated somewhat under the warm glow of his smile
- 3. a smile remained on his extremely handsome face
- 4. a smile hung on her mouth

SM123 SMILES 123 (FRIENDLY)

- 1. smile was brisk and reassuring
- 2. smiled at her impishly
- 3. grinned back amiably
- 4. broke into an open, friendly smile
- 5. smile was boyishly affectionate
- 6. offered her a forgiving smile
- 7. exchanged a smile with her
- 8. grinned sweetly
- 9. favored her with a friendly smile

SM124 SMILES 124 (SMILE HIDING EMOTION)

- 1. threw her a fond smile in spite of her vexation
- 2. the smile did not quite reach his eyes
- 3. grinned at her but there was no humor in his eyes

- 4. smiled indulgently
- 5. hoped her smile was noncommittal
- 6. smiled smoothly, betraying nothing of her annoyance
- 7. smile was courteous
- 8. smile was without humor
- 9. smiled blandly
- 10. grinned back briefly with no trace of his former animosity
- 11. fury lurked beneath the smile

SM125 SMILES 125 (EMBARASSED SMILE)

- 1. smiled uncomfortably at him
- 2. smiled almost apologetically
- 3. gave a half-embarrassed smile
- 4. gave her an embarrassed grin
- 5. grinned apologetically
- 6. gave a rueful grin suddenly
- 7. lips twisted into a cynical smile
- 8. mouth pulled into a sour grin
- 9. grinned feebly
- 10. grimaced in good humor

SM126 SMILES 126 (LOPSIDED SMILES)

- 1. mouth twisted wryly
- 2. smiling sidelong at
- 3. smiled crookedly
- 4. one corner of his mouth was pulled into a slight smile
- 5. one corner of his mouth twisted upward
- 6. shot her a twisted smile
- 7. grinning sideways at her
- 8. a bland half smile
- 9. a half smile crossed his face

SM127 SMILES 127 (SATISFIED SMILE)

1. grinned shamelessly

- 2. with a slow, secret smile, understood
- 3. smiling proudly
- 4. smiled a superior smile
- 5. smiled to herself in a self-congratulatory manner
- 6. smiled with an air of pleasure
- 7. smiled in contentment, smelling the faint scent of
- 8. smiled, thinking about it
- 9. smirked
- 10. stood up, smiling with satisfaction

SM128 SMILES 128 (SLOW SMILE)

- 1. was rewarded with a long slow grin
- 2. with a slow, secret smile, understood
- 3. broke into an open, friendly smile
- 4. smiled his mercurial smile
- 5. turned, easing into a smile
- 6. broke into a leisurely smile

SM129 SMILES 129 (QUICK SMILE)

- 1. smiled at him suddenly, the wariness lifting from her face
- 2. threw him a smile
- 3. face split into a wide grin
- 4. face creased into a sudden smile
- 5. offered her a sudden, arresting smile
- 6. flashed a sudden grin
- 7. rewarded her with a larger smile of his own
- 8. offered her a forgiving smile
- 9. caressed her cheek, smiling sadly

SM130 SMILES 130 (SMILE CONVEYING EMOTION)

- 1. smiled at him suddenly, the wariness lifting from her face
- 2. grinned shamelessly
- 3. grinned maliciously
- 4. they looked at each other and smiled in earnest

- 5. the glow of his smile warmed her across the room
- 6. grinned mischievously
- 7. looked up, flashing a smile of thanks
- 8. smiled in exasperation
- 9. gave a slight smile of defiance
- 10. pasted on a smile of nonchalance
- 11. lips twisted into a cynical smile
- 12. smile matched hers in liveliness
- 13. smile widened in approval
- 14. mouth pulled into a sour grin
- 15. smile broadened in approval
- 16. smile was without malice, almost apologetic
- 17. anger abated somewhat under the warm glow of his smile
- 18. smile was eager and alive with affection and delight
- 19. easy smile played at the corners of his mouth

SM131 SMILES 131 (EASY SMILE)

- 1. firm mouth curled as if always on the edge of laughter
- 2. broke into an open, friendly smile
- 3. threw him a smile
- 4. broke into a wide, open smile
- 5. mouth curved into an unconscious smile
- 6. whole face spread into a smile
- 7. infectious grin set the tone
- 8. mouth curved into an unconscious smile

SM132 SMILES 132 (CONTAGIOUS SMILE)

- 1. found it impossible not to return his disarming smile
- 2. smile was magnetic
- 3. infectious grin set the tone

SM133 SMILES 133 (CHANGING SMILE)

1. smile faded a little when he looked at her

- 2. smiled at him suddenly, the wariness lifting from her face
- 3. smile broadened into something more like a grin
- 4. smiled more brightly
- 5. took a deep breath and adjusted her smile
- 6. smile widened in approval
- 7. smile broadened in approval
- 8. brittle smile softened slightly
- 9. smile relaxed measurably
- 10. turned up his smile a notch

SM134 SMILES 134 (CAPTIVATING SMILE)

- 1. expression dissolved suddenly into her irrepressible smile
- 2. gave a disarming grin
- 3. gave her an impudent grin
- 4. the glow of his smile warmed her across the room
- 5. successfully disarming her with his smile
- 6. was unaware of the captivating picture made when smiled
- 7. grin was irresistibly devastating
- 8. smile was magnetic

SM135 SMILES 135 (FAKE SMILE)

- 1. forced herself to smile
- 2. with a heavy attempt at a smile
- 3. gave him a tight smile
- 4. tried to force a smile
- 5. forced himself to smile
- 6. smiled uncomfortably at him
- 7. smiled vaguely
- 8. drew lips in a tight smile
- 9. gave him a brittle smile
- 10. grinned at her, but there was no humor in his eyes
- 11. smiled indulgently
- 12. took a deep breath and adjusted her smile
- 13. forced a demure smile
- 14. forced lips to part in a curved, stiff smile

- 15. pasted on a smile of nonchalance
- 16. gave a forced smile and a tense nod of consent
- 17. lately, he had cultivated a certain smile
- 18. smiled benignly, as if dealing with a temperamental child

SM136 SMILES 136 (UNCONSCIOUS SMILE)

- 1. face relaxed into a smile
- 2. smiled reminiscently in spite of herself
- 3. smiled vaguely
- 4. the memory brought a wry, twisted smile to her face
- 5. smiled at him dreamily
- 6. smiled off at nothing
- 7. smiled comfortably to herself
- 8. was unaware of the captivating picture made when smiled
- 9. smiled to herself as he spoke
- 10. smiled in contentment, smelling the faint scent of
- 11. mouth curved into an unconscious smile

SM137 SMILES 137 (RESISTING SOMEONE'S SMILE)

1. made a desperate attempt to resist his captivating smile

SM138 SMILES 138 (STRANGE SMILE)

1. smiled a strange little smile

SM139 SMILES 139 (SMILING TO YOURSELF)

- 1. allowed himself a quick smile
- 2. smiled reminiscently in spite of herself
- 3. the memory brought a wry, twisted smile to her face
- 4. smiled to herself in a self-congratulatory manner

SM140 SMILES 140 (WARM SMILE)

- 1. grinned tolerantly
- 2. they shared a smile
- 3. the warmth of his smile echoed in his voice
- 4. the glow of his smile warmed her across the room

SM141 SMILES 141 (SMILING EYES)

1. the smile in his eyes contained a sensuous flame

SM142 SMILES 142 (TOOTHLESS SMILES)

1. smiled toothlessly

SM143 SMILES 143 (SMILE IN THE VOICE)

- 1. heard the grin on the other end of the phone
- 2. the warmth of his smile echoed in his voice

SM144 SMILES 144 (HUMORING SMILE)

1. smiled benignly, as if dealing with a temperamental child

SM145 SMILES 145 (SMILE WITH DIMPLES)

1. two dimples appeared as if loving fingers had squeezed her cheek

SM146 SMILES 146 (SYMPATHETIC SMILES)

1. gave a rueful smile

SM147 SMILES 147 (REASSURING SMILES)

1. smiled down at her reassuringly

<u>FR</u> FROWNS

FR101 FROWNS 101

1. frowned, as if suddenly aware of her distress

FR102 FROWNS 102 (SAD)

- 1. distinguished face had become brooding
- 2. looked glum
- 3. winced
- 4. looked pained
- 5. a melancholy frown flitted across his features
- 6. made a despairing grimace at

FR103 FROWNS 103 (ANGRY)

- 1. frowning with irritation
- 2. pressed lips together in anger
- 3. was silenced by his dark, angry expression
- 4. mouth took on an unpleasant twist
- 5. expression grew hard and resentful
- 6. frown hardened
- 7. distinguished face had become brooding
- 8. face was marked with loathing
- 9. implacable expression was unnerving
- 10. mouth twisted into a threat
- 11. face became a marble effigy of contempt
- 12. mouth thinning with displeasure
- 13. frowned in exasperation
- 14. glared at her, frowning
- 15. frowned with cold fury
- 16. a cold, congested expression settled on his face
- 17. a warning cloud settled on his features
- 18. scowling furiously

FR104 FROWNS 104 (CONFUSED)

- 1. frowned a moment as though puzzled
- 2. frowned in a funny way
- 3. a deepening frown of blank incomprehension
- 4. frowned, puzzled by his reaction

FR105 FROWNS 105 (QUICK FROWN)

1. his well-marked black brows pulled together in a fleeting frown

FR106 FROWNS 106 (DISGUSTED FROWN)

- 1. frowning with irritation
- 2. winced in disgust
- 3. made a moue of distaste
- 4. face became a marble effigy of contempt

FR107 FROWNS 107 (FROWN CHANGING)

- 1. a frown crossed his face
- 2. the frown deepened
- 3. the frown set into his mouth
- 4. the line of his mouth tightened a fraction more
- 5. frown hardened
- 6. mouth dipped into an even deeper frown

FR108 FROWNS 108 (FEARFUL FROWN)

1. frowned with a sudden shiver of apprehension

FR109 FROWNS 109 (TIGHT FROWN)

- 1. the frown set into his mouth
- 2. mouth was tight and grim

- 3. mouth thinning with displeasure
- 4. mouth tightened when she looked up to see a familiar face

FR110 FROWN 110 (UNCONSCIOUS FROWN)

- 1. a frown appeared between his eyes
- 2. a frown crossed his face

FR111 FROWN 111 (INTENSE CONCENTRATION FROWN)

1. frowning into the glass

SN SNEERS

SN101 SNEERS 101

- 1. curled her lip in open distaste
- 2. sneered suddenly
- 3. before the triumphant sneer could vanish from his face
- 4. with a sneer upon his face that made for doubt
- 5. with a subtle sneer
- 6. began to sneer
- 7. as if to sting them with his sneer
- 8. a sneer in place of his smile
- 9. permitting the sneer to become positive
- 10. the sneer was as patrician as ever
- 11. turning away with a sneer
- 12. face was never deformed by a sneer
- 13. with a venomous sneer
- 14. lips curved into something between a sneer and a smile
- 15. with a cold sneer upon his face
- 16. a sneer curled his lip
- 17. sneer of contempt and ridicule
- 18. fleck of a sneer in his voice
- 19. with a half-suppressed sneer
- 20. the sneer was designed to be a sarcastic smile
- 21. a sneer gathered on his harsh features

- 22. with a satirical sneer
- 23. something like a sneer in her eyes
- 24. petrifying sneer
- 25. had the assurance to ask with a sneer
- 26. something like a sneer quivered over

KS KISSES

KS101 KISSES 101

- 1. tip of her tongue slipped between lips into his mouth
- 2. was moved to plant a kiss on his cheek

KS102 KISSES 102 (GENTLE KISSES)

- 1. lips were like velvet as his tongue explored
- 2. the gentle massage sent currents of desire through her
- 3. lips brush her nipples
- 4. first kissed the tip of her nose, then her eyes, and, finally, he satisfyingly kissed her soft mouth
- 5. the caress of lips on her mouth and along her body set her aflame
- 6. rained little soft kisses on
- 7. lips were pressed to her own
- 8. tongue traced the soft fullness of lips
- 9. kiss was slow, thoughtful
- 10. lips pressed against hers, then gently covered her mouth
- 11. kiss was surprisingly gentle
- 12. kiss was easy, practiced
- 13. standing on tiptoe, touched lips to his
- 14. lips were pressed to her own
- 15. lips were warm and sweet on hers
- 16. lips slowly descended to meet hers
- 17. lips feather-touched her with tantalizing persuasion
- 18. lips were surprisingly soft and sensitive as they rested on her own

- 19. lips touched hers, featherlike
- 20. with a soft sigh, he settled his mouth on hers
- 21. mouth moved over hers with exquisite tenderness
- 22. kissed her gently on the forehead
- 23. lips kissed her eyelids gently
- 24. could feel her heart beginning to beat faster as his mouth moved gently against hers
- 25. took lips in a soft, moist kiss
- 26. showered kisses around lips and along her jaw
- 27. pressed lips to his, caressing her mouth more than kissing it
- 28. paused to kiss her, whispering his love for each part of her body
- 29. mind relived the velvet warmth of his kiss
- 30. lips met hers in a gentle drugging kiss
- 31. mouth closed softly over the flower of her breast
- 32. lips were warm and sweet on hers
- 33. mouth moved over hers with exquisite tenderness
- 34. kiss was as tender and light as a summer breeze
- 35. lips brush hers, a tantalizing invitation for more
- 36. lips brush her nipples
- 37. lips came coaxingly down on hers
- 38. it was a light kiss but a tender, lingering one
- 39. it was a light, questing kiss
- 40. nudging his tongue against lips
- 41. felt lips touch her like a whisper
- 42. felt lips brush her brow
- 43. there was the whisper-light contact of their lips
- 44. dropped a kiss on the tangled hair

KS103 KISSES 103 (ROUGH KISSES)

- 1. lips touched her nipple with tantalizing possessiveness
- 2. seized her mouth, forcing his tongue between her teeth
- 3. suffered the cruel ravishment of his mouth
- 4. lips were hard and searching
- 5. kiss was punishing and angry
- 6. then slowly the pressure of lips increased

- 7. succumbed to the forceful domination of lips
- 8. tongue stabbed at lips
- 9. lips were hard and searching
- 10. forced lips open with his thrusting tongue
- 11. suffered the cruel ravishment of his mouth
- 12. mouth claimed hers in savage conquest
- 13. crushing her to him, he pressed his mouth to hers
- 14. smothered lips with demanding mastery
- 15. used his teeth to force her mouth open
- 16. took her mouth with savage intensity
- 17. kiss was as challenging as it was rewarding
- 18. tongue ravaged the sweetness of her mouth
- 19. tongue stabbed at lips
- 20. kiss was overpowering and passionless
- 21. rough, aggressive kiss held her captive
- 22. lips recaptured hers, more demanding this time
- 23. mouth did not become softer as kissed her
- 24. moving his tongue over hers with rough thrusts
- 25. was forced to endure his punishing kiss
- 26. the memory of the bruising kiss came back
- 27. their lips met and felt buffeted by the winds of a savage harmony
- 28. there was passion in his kiss, but also anger
- 29. mouth ground into hers and opened lips helplessly beneath his probing tongue

KS104 KISSES 104 (REJECTING KISSES)

- 1. a perfunctory kiss that stung more than a slap would have
- 2. when he tried to kiss her, he got a cheek and a slow move back

KS105 KISSES 105 (OPEN MOUTH KISSES)

1. with a lazy, sensuous movement, his tongue entered her mouth

- 2. painting the roof of her mouth with his tongue
- 3. hot tongue caressed the inner walls of her mouth
- 4. tongue moved into her mouth with urgent passion
- 5. tongue explored the recess of her mouth
- 6. tongue moved inside her with strong, impelling strokes
- 7. moving his tongue over hers with rough thrusts
- 8. tongue ravaged the sweetness of her mouth
- 9. tip of her tongue slipped between lips into his mouth
- 10. tongue explored the recesses of her mouth
- 11. mouth covered hers hungrily
- 12. moist, firm mouth demanded a response
- 13. pressed her open lips to his
- 14. parting lips, let him possess her mouth
- 15. lips parted hers in a soul-reaching massage
- 16. mouth was smothered by his warm lips
- 17. forced lips open with his thrusting tongue
- 18. felt a wild surge of pleasure as his mouth opened over hers
- 19. kiss left her mouth burning with fire
- 20. mouth throbbed with a passionate message
- 21. familiarizing himself with the dark velvet recesses of her mouth
- 22. lying on top of her, his tongue probed between lips
- 23. a deep, achingly sweet exploration of her mouth
- 24. familiarizing himself with the dark recesses of her mouth
- 25. lifted lips until they hovered just above hers
- 26. lips found their way instinctively to his
- 27. mouth was smothered by his warm lips
- 28. demanding lips caressed hers
- 29. lips seized hers in a deep emotional commitment
- 30. mouth swooped down to capture hers
- 31. thrusting tongue pushed her toward new sensations
- 32. lips came coaxingly down on hers
- 33. tongue swept inside to caress the walls of her mouth
- 34. mouth moved over hers with exquisite tenderness
- 35. lips were surprisingly soft and sensitive as they rested on her own
- 36. lips slowly descended to meet hers

- 37. tongue met the smooth wetness of her teeth
- 38. mouth massaged hers with provocative insistence
- 39. head lowered, his mouth met hers
- 40. mouth moved over hers in a sensuous exploration
- 41. parting lips, raised herself to meet his kiss
- 42. their tongues sought each other's out
- 43. their tongues danced together in a silent melody
- 44. there was a whisper-light contact of their lips

KS106 KISSES 106 (KISSES ON THE CHEEK)

- 1. reached across to kiss her cheek
- 2. pulled her down to plant a smacking kiss on her cheek
- 3. dutifully dropped a light kiss on his cheek
- 4. trailed a path along the side of her cheek with his tongue
- 5. planted taunting little kisses along her cheek
- 6. embraced him and kissed his cheek, her arms solid and strong around him
- 7. when he tried to kiss her, he got a cheek and a slow move back
- 8. reached forward tentatively and kissed her cheek

KS107 KISSES 107 (KISSES ON THE BREAST)

- 1. tongue tantalized the buds which had swollen to their fullest
- 2. mouth closed softly over the flower of her breast
- 3. tongue caressed her sensitive swollen nipples
- 4. lips brush her nipples
- 5. lips teased a taut dusky pink nipple
- 6. lips drew her nipple taut
- 7. tongue explored the rosy peaks of her breasts
- 8. lips touched her nipple with tantalizing possessiveness
- 9. kissed her taut nipples, rousing a melting sweetness within her
- 10. mouth left hers and traveled down her throat toward her breasts
- 11. tongue explored the rosy peaks of her breasts

- 12. tongue caressed her sensitive swollen nipples
- 13. tongue tantalized the buds which had swollen to their fullest
- 14. lips teased a taut dusky pink nipple
- 15. tongue explored the rosy peaks of her breasts
- 16. lips brush her nipples
- 17. mouth closed softly over the flower of her breast
- 18. lips drew her nipple taut
- 19. lips teased a taut dusky pink nipple
- 20. lips touched her nipple with tantalizing possessiveness
- 21. lips brush her nipples
- 22. mouth left hers and traveled down her throat toward her breasts
- 23. tore her shirt open and dropped his head to nuzzle her breasts

KS108 KISSES 108 (KISSES ON THE HAND)

- 1. raised her hand to lips and pressed a lingering kiss upon her fingers
- 2. raised her fingers to lips for one lingering kiss
- 3. raised her hand gently to lips
- 4. held out his hand suddenly and, taking hers, raised it to lips
- 5. pressed a kiss in her palm before replying
- 6. kissed his bunched up fingers
- 7. kissed his fingers
- 8. stepping close to her to kiss her hand
- 9. took her hand and raised it almost to lips

KS109 KISSES 109 (KISSES ON THE NECK/THROAT)

- 1. dropped his head to nuzzle her throat
- 2. face nuzzled into her neck
- 3. felt the heady sensation of lips against her neck
- 4. kiss seared a path down her neck, her shoulders
- 5. mouth left hers and traveled down her throat toward her breasts
- 6. felt the heady sensation of lips against her neck
- 7. kissing her neck and shoulders

- 8. kissed the pulsing hollow at the base of her throat
- 9. mouth wandered up the tingling cord of her neck
- 10. between each word he planted kisses on her shoulders, neck, and face
- 11. burying her face in his neck, breathed a kiss there
- 12. planted a tantalizing kiss in the hollow of her neck
- 13. kissed her in the moist hollow of her throat
- 14. lips seared a path down her neck, her shoulders
- 15. dropped his head to nuzzle her throat
- 16.

KS110 KISSES 110 (MANY AREAS CONSECUTIVELY)

- 1. mouth left hers and traveled down her throat toward her breasts
- 2. kiss seared a path down her neck, her shoulders
- 3. mouth left hers and traveled down her throat toward her breasts
- 4. lips blazed a trail of liquid fire across her smooth skin
- 5. tongue made a path down her ribs to her stomach
- 6. lips traced a sensuous path to ecstasy
- 7. the caress of lips on her mouth and along her body set her aflame
- 8. lips left hers to nibble on her earlobe
- 9. brush a gentle kiss across her forehead
- 10. kissed her gently on the forehead
- 11. dropped a kiss on the tangled hair
- 12. between each word he planted kisses on her shoulders, neck, and face
- 13. caressing her body with his tongue
- 14. first kissed the tip of her nose, then her eyes, and, finally, he satisfyingly kissed her soft mouth
- 15. kissed the tip of her nose
- 16. showered kisses around lips and along her jaw
- 17. kissed the top of her head
- 18. lips flickered over his skin with hot desire

- 19. thoughts fragmented as his hands and lips continued their hungry search of her
- 20. mouth grazed her earlobe
- 21. lips continued to explore her soft ivory flesh
- 22. felt lips brush her brow

KS111 KISSES 111 (SEXUAL KISSES)

- 1. kissed her taut nipples, rousing a melting sweetness within her
- 2. they shared a wild, hungry kiss
- 3. planted taunting little kisses along her cheek
- 4. tongue ravaged the sweetness of her mouth
- 5. kissed him with a hunger that belied her outward calm
- 6. tongue explored the recesses of her mouth
- 7. mouth covered hers hungrily
- 8. calm was shattered with the hunger of his kisses
- 9. moved his mouth over hers, devouring its softness
- 10. felt lips meet his at last with a shock of recognition
- 11. lips drew her nipple taut
- 12. lips teased a taut dusky pink nipple
- 13. lips touched her nipple with tantalizing possessiveness
- 14. lips brush her nipples
- 15. lips traced a sensuous path to ecstasy
- 16. lips flickered over his skin with hot desire
- 17. the touch of lips on hers sent a shockwave through her entire body
- 18. the caress of lips on her mouth and along her body set her aflame
- 19. tongue traced the soft fullness of lips
- 20. lips were like velvet as his tongue explored
- 21. lips blazed a trail of liquid fire across her smooth skin
- 22. lips parted hers in a soul-reaching massage
- 23. he forced lips open with his thrusting tongue
- 24. painting the roof of her mouth with his tongue
- 25. raised her mouth to his for a long passionate kiss
- 26. a series of slow, shivery kisses

- 27. a deep, achingly sweet exploration of her mouth
- 28. an ache was sparked by that one indelible kiss
- 29. caressing her body with his tongue
- 30. even in remembrance, felt the intimacy of his kiss
- 31. kissed her taut nipples, rousing a melting sweetness within her
- 32. kissed with a punishing sweetness
- 33. kissed her devouringly
- 34. thoughts fragmented as his hands and lips continued
- 35. their hungry search of her body
- 36. lips flickered over his skin with hot desire
- 37. lips burned in the aftermath of his fiery possession
- 38. lips traced a sensuous path to ecstasy
- 39. mouth was warm and demanding
- 40. tongue moved inside her with strong, impelling strokes
- 41. lips met hers in a gentle drugging kiss
- 42. mouth moved over hers with exquisite tenderness
- 43. lips brush her nipples
- 44. his kiss was white-hot
- 45. tongue moved into her mouth with urgent passion
- 46. tongue explored the rosy peaks of her breasts
- 47. thrusting tongue pushed her toward new sensations
- 48. tongue made a path down her ribs to her stomach
- 49. lips seized hers in a deep emotional commitment
- 50. mouth moved over hers in a sensuous exploration
- 51. lips feather-touched her with tantalizing persuasion
- 52. kiss was urgent and exploratory
- 53. tongue tantalized the buds which had swollen to their fullest
- 54. tongue caressed her sensitive swollen nipples
- 55. mouth closed softly over the flower of her breast
- 56. it was a kiss for her tired soul to melt into
- 57. it was divine ecstasy when kissed her
- 58. languidly, his tongue entwined with hers
- 59. near-kisses wouldn't cause her to swoon
- 60. nothing could have prepared her for the explosion of his kiss
- 61. parting lips, let him possess her mouth
- 62. felt the breathless wonder of that first kiss

- 63. was shocked at her own eager response to the touch of lips
- 64. felt her knees weaken as his mouth descended
- 65. kissed him, lingering, savoring every moment
- 66. drank in the sweetness of his kiss
- 67. quivered at the sweet tenderness of his kiss
- 68. had a burning desire, an aching need, for another kiss
- 69. loved the wildly masculine sensation of his kiss
- 70. returned his kiss with reckless abandon
- 71. melted under his slow, drugging kisses
- 72. the sweet throbbing of lips made her shift closer to him
- 73. the gentle massage sent currents of desire through her
- 74. the kiss left her weak and confused
- 75. the magic of his mouth and fingers overrode her inhibitions
- 76. the kiss was like the soldering heat that joins metals
- 77. the touch of lips was a delicious sensation
- 78. their lips met and felt buffeted by the winds of a savage harmony
- 79. there was a dreamy intimacy to their kiss
- 80. they shared a kiss full of passion and need
- 81. while he explored her mouth, tasted him with a new hunger
- 82. with a lazy, sensuous movement, his tongue entered her mouth
- 83. mouth left hers and traveled down her throat toward her breasts

KS112 KISSES 112 (FRIENDLY KISSES)

- 1. brush a gentle kiss across her forehead
- 2. kissed her gently on the forehead
- 3. reaching up to kiss him
- 4. reached up to kiss him on the cheek, then hesitated
- 5. felt a rush of warm emotion as they kissed

KS113 KISSES 113 (EAGER KISSES)

1. kiss was urgent and exploratory

- 2. kissed him with a hunger that belied her outward calm
- 3. clasping her lips to his
- 4. submitted coolly to her mother's ecstatic kiss
- 5. parting lips raised herself to meet his kiss
- 6. lips seized hers in a deep emotional commitment
- 7. parting lips, let him posses her mouth
- 8. clung to him, wanting the kiss to go on
- 9. they shared a wild, hungry kiss
- 10. when he bent his head, met lips halfway
- 11. seeking her mouth with his own

KS114 KISSES 114 (UNEMOTIONAL KISSES)

- 1. dutifully dropped a light kiss on his cheek
- 2. kiss was overpowering and passionless
- 3. kiss was slow, thoughtful
- 4. kiss was easy, practiced

KS115 KISSES 115 (DEMANDING KISSES)

- 1. kiss was urgent and exploratory
- 2. mouth was warm and demanding
- 3. lips recaptured hers, more demanding this time
- 4. drew his face to hers in a renewed embrace
- 5. reclaiming lips, he crushed her to him
- 6. mouth covered hers hungrily
- 7. moist, firm mouth demanded a response
- 8. calm was shattered with the hunger of his kisses
- 9. moved his mouth over hers, devouring its softness
- 10. lips reached for hers, cutting off her protest
- 11. succumbed to the forceful domination of lips
- 12. lips were hard and searching
- 13. lips recaptured hers, more demanding this time
- 14. demanding lips caressed hers
- 15. smothered lips with demanding mastery
- 16. forced lips open with his thrusting tongue
- 17. insisted that answer his kiss

- 18. tongue demanded a full surrender
- 19. kissed her fiercely
- 20. lips touched her nipple with tantalizing possessiveness
- 21. mouth massaged hers with provocative insistence
- 22. slowly the pressure of lips increased
- 23. greedily he seized her mouth with his own
- 24. mouth ground into hers and opened lips helplessly beneath his probing tongue

KS116 KISSES 116 (SLOBBERY KISSES)

1. plant slobbering kisses

KS117 KISSES 117 (TALKING KISSES)

- 1. paused to kiss her, whispering his love for each part of her body
- 2. last words were smothered on lips
- 3. lips brush against hers as he spoke
- 4. lips reached for hers, cutting off her protest
- 5. murmured, lips against his
- 6. voice was honeysweet against lips
- 7. silencing her feeble protest with another kiss

KS118 KISSES 118 (DESPERATE)

- 1. kissed him with a hunger that belied her outward calm
- 2. calm was shattered with the hunger of his kisses
- 3. reached up for a final kiss
- 4. raising lips to find his

KS119 KISSES 119 (PASSIONATE)

- 1. slowly the pressure of lips increased
- 2. they shared a kiss full of passion and need
- 3. there was a dreamy intimacy to their kiss

Page 172 of 235 Sybrina's Phrase Thesaurus – Volume 1 – Moving Parts – Part 1

- 4. lips blazed a trail of liquid fire across her smooth skin
- 5. tongue moved into her mouth with urgent passion
- 6. kiss was white-hot
- 7. raised her mouth to his for a long passionate kiss
- 8. lips seared a path down her neck, her shoulders
- 9. gave herself freely to the passion of his kiss
- 10. kissed him with a hunger that belied her outward calm
- 11. reclaiming lips, he crushed her to him
- 12. kissed passionately
- 13. mouth covered hers hungrily
- 14. calm was shattered with the hunger of his kisses
- 15. moved his mouth over hers, devouring its softness
- 16. and then he really kissed her
- 17. felt lips meet his at last with a shock of recognition
- 18. lips flickered over his skin with hot desire
- 19. lips took hers, his tongue moistening her dry mouth
- 20. felt lips meet his at last with a shock of recognition
- 21. then slowly the pressure of lips increased
- 22. their lips met and felt buffeted by the winds of a savage harmony
- 23. the touch of lips on hers sent a shock wave through her entire body
- 24. the touch of lips was a delicious sensation
- 25. was shocked at her own eager response to the touch of lips
- 26. lips seized hers in a deep emotional commitment
- 27. lips parted hers in a soul-reaching massage
- 28. felt a wild surge of pleasure as his mouth opened over hers
- 29. parting lips, let him posses her mouth
- 30. mouth covered hers hungrily
- 31. tongue moved into her mouth with urgent passion
- 32. mouth swooped down to capture hers

KS120 KISSES 120 (INVITING A KISS)

- 1. raising lips to find his
- 2. reached up for a final kiss
- 3. when he bent his head, met lips halfway

- 4. reached up to kiss him on the cheek, then hesitated
- 5. reaching up to kiss him
- 6. parting lips, let him possess her mouth
- 7. raised her mouth to his for a long passionate kiss
- 8. parting lips, raised herself to meet his kiss
- 9. lips found their way instinctively to his
- 10. lips came coaxingly down on hers
- 11. lips brush hers, a tantalizing invitation for more
- 12. drew his face to hers in a renewed embrace
- 13. mouth lifting in mute invitation
- 14. opened lips helplessly beneath his probing tongue
- 15. raising lips to find his
- 16. parting lips in mute invitation

KS121 KISSES 121 (ACCEPTING A KISS)

- 1. mouth ground into hers and opened lips helplessly beneath his probing tongue
- 2. when he bent his head, met lips halfway
- 3. parting lips, let him posses her mouth
- 4. melted under his slow, drugging kisses
- 5. drank in the sweetness of his kiss
- 6. parting lips, let him possess her mouth
- 7. was forced to endure his punishing kiss
- 8. succumbed to the forceful domination of lips
- 9. felt the strong hardness of lips
- 10. gave herself freely to the passion of his kiss
- 11. suffered the cruel ravishment of his mouth
- 12. submitted coolly to her mother's ecstatic kiss

KS122 KISSES 122 (SENSATIONS/FEELINGS)

- 1. their tongues danced together in silent melody
- 2. lips were like velvet as his tongue explored
- 3. tongue sent shivers of desire racing through her
- 4. shared a wild, hungry kiss

- 5. felt a rush of warm emotion as they kissed
- 6. the touch of lips on hers sent a shock wave through her entire body
- 7. the touch of lips was a delicious sensation
- 8. the kiss was like the soldering heat that joins metals
- 9. the kiss left her weak and confused
- 10. the gentle massage sent currents of desire through her
- 11. melted under his slow, drugging kisses
- 12. loved the wildly masculine sensation of his kiss
- 13. had a burning desire, an aching need, for another kiss
- 14. quivered at the sweet tenderness of his kiss
- 15. felt her knees weaken as his mouth descended
- 16. was shocked at her own eager response to the touch of lips
- 17. felt the breathless wonder of that first kiss
- 18. nothing could have prepared her for the explosion of his kiss
- 19. near-kisses wouldn't cause her to swoon
- 20. it was divine ecstasy when kissed her
- 21. it was a kiss for her tired soul to melt into
- 22. lips blazed a trail of liquid fire across her smooth skin
- 23. lips feather-touched her with tantalizing persuasion
- 24. lips seized hers in a deep emotional commitment
- 25. lips parted hers in a soul-reaching massage
- 26. kiss was white-hot
- 27. thrusting tongue pushed her toward new sensations
- 28. lips met hers in a gentle drugging kiss
- 29. lips traced a sensuous path to ecstasy
- 30. lips burned in the aftermath of his fiery possession
- 31. kissed her taut nipples, rousing a melting sweetness within her
- 32. even in remembrance, felt the intimacy of his kiss
- 33. an ache was sparked by that one indelible kiss
- 34. a deep, achingly sweet exploration of her mouth
- 35. a series of slow, shivery kisses
- 36. thoughts fragmented as his hands and lips continued their hungry search of her
- 37. lips seared a path down her neck, her shoulders
- 38. planted a tantalizing kiss in the hollow of her neck

- 39. burying her face in his neck, breathed a kiss there
- 40. planted taunting little kisses along her cheek
- 41. trailed a path along the side of her cheek with his tongue
- 42. with a lazy, sensuous movement, his tongue entered her mouth
- 43. there was a whisper-light contact of their lips
- 44. their tongues danced together in a silent melody
- 45. felt a wild surge of pleasure as his mouth opened over hers
- 46. mouth massaged hers with provocative insistence
- 47. tongue met the smooth wetness of her teeth
- 48. lips were surprisingly soft and sensitive as they rested on her own
- 49. mouth moved over hers with exquisite tenderness
- 50. thrusting tongue pushed her toward new sensations
- 51. a deep, achingly sweet exploration of her mouth
- 52. their lips met and felt buffeted by the winds of a savage harmony
- 53. kiss was as challenging as it was rewarding
- 54. took her mouth with savage intensity
- 55. felt lips touch her like a whisper
- 56. lips were surprisingly soft and sensitive as they rested on her own
- 57. lips touched hers, featherlike
- 58. mind relived the velvet warmth of his kiss
- 59. pressed lips to his, caressing her mouth more than kissing it
- 60. the caress of lips on her mouth and along her body set her aflame
- 61. the kiss sent the pit of her stomach into a wild swirl
- 62. felt the heady sensation of lips against her neck
- 63. lips felt thick and pliant
- 64. kiss left her mouth burning with fire
- 65. kiss sang through her veins
- 66. lips were more persuasive than cared to admit
- 67. kiss sent new spirals of ecstasy through her
- 68. lips were still warm and moist from his kiss
- 69. calm was shattered with the hunger of his kisses
- 70. felt lips meet his at last with a shock of recognition

KS123 KISSES 123 (KISSING WITH THE EYES)

1. kissed her with his eyes

KS124 KISSES 124 (KISS WITH A MESSAGE)

- 1. tongue demanded a full surrender
- 2. insisted that answer his kiss
- 3. there was passion in his kiss, but also anger
- 4. vow was sealed with a kiss

KS125 KISSES 125 (ON THE SHOULDER)

- 1. kiss seared a path down her neck, her shoulders
- 2. kissing her neck and shoulders

KS126 KISSES 126 (LINGERING KISS)

- 1. languidly, his tongue entwined with hers
- 2. slowly the pressure of lips increased
- 3. mouth massaged hers with provocative insistence
- 4. with a lazy, sensuous movement, his tongue entered her mouth
- 5. drank in the sweetness of his kiss
- 6. kissed him, lingering, savoring every moment
- 7. near-kisses wouldn't cause her to swoon
- 8. it was a kiss for her tired soul to melt into
- 9. a series of slow, shivery kisses
- 10. it was a light kiss but a tender, lingering one
- 11. he pressed lips to his, caressing her mouth more than kissing it
- 12. the caress of lips on her mouth and along her body set her aflame
- 13. kissed him lingeringly on the mouth
- 14. kiss was slow, thoughtful
- 15. kiss was easy, practiced

KS127 KISSES 127 (WET KISS)

- 1. lips took hers, his tongue moistening her dry mouth
- 2. languidly, his tongue entwined with hers
- 3. hot tongue caressed the inner walls of her mouth
- 4. tongue ravaged the sweetness of her mouth
- 5. tongue explored the recess of her mouth
- 6. tongue moved inside her with strong, impelling strokes
- 7. tongue traced the soft fullness of lips
- 8. lips blazed a trail of liquid fire across her smooth skin
- 9. tongue made a path down her ribs to her stomach
- 10. a deep, achingly sweet exploration of her mouth
- 11. caressing her body with his tongue
- 12. trailed a path along the side of her cheek with his tongue
- 13. painting the roof of her mouth with his tongue
- 14. tongue met the smooth wetness of her teeth
- 15. tongue swept inside to caress the walls of her mouth
- 16. took lips in a soft, moist kiss

KS128 KISSES 128 (ON THE JAW)

- 1. trailed a path along the side of her cheek with his tongue
- 2. showered kisses around lips and along her jaw

KS129 KISSES 129 (ON THE EYE AREA)

- 1. first kissed the tip of her nose, then her eyes, and, finally, he satisfyingly kissed her soft mouth
- 2. lips kissed her eyelids gently
- 3. lips touched her eyelids gently

KS130 KISSES 130 (ON THE FOREHEAD)

- 1. kissed her on the forehead
- 2. kissed her forehead
- 3. felt lips brush her brow

4. kissed her gently on the forehead KS131 KISSES 131 (EXPLORATORY KISS)

- 1. lips were like velvet as his tongue explored
- 2. tongue explored the rosy peaks of her breasts
- 3. kiss was urgent and exploratory
- 4. hi mouth moved over hers in a sensuous exploration
- 5. a deep, achingly sweet exploration of her mouth
- 6. lips continued to explore her soft ivory flesh
- 7. thoughts fragmented as his hands and lips continued their hungry search of her
- 8. mouth wandered up the tingling cord of her neck
- 9. trailed a path along the side of her cheek with his tongue
- 10. their tongues sought each other's out
- 11. mouth moved over hers in a sensuous exploration
- 12. it was a light, questing kiss

KS132 KISSES 132 (KISSING HAIR/HEAD)

- 1. kissed the top of her head
- 2. dropped a kiss on the tangled hair

KS133 KISSES 133 (PREPARING TO KISS)

- 1. nudging his tongue against lips
- 2. raising lips to find his
- 3. lips reached for hers, cutting off her protest
- 4. seeking her mouth with his own
- 5. when he bent his head, met lips halfway
- 6. felt her knees weaken as his mouth descended
- 7. raised her mouth to his for a long passionate kiss
- 8. took her hand and raised it almost to lips
- 9. stepping close to her to kiss her hand
- 10. there was a whisper-light contact of their lips
- 11. pressed her open lips to his
- 12. felt a wild surge of pleasure as his mouth opened over hers
- 13. parting lips, raised herself to meet his kiss

- 14. head lowered, his mouth met hers
- 15. lips slowly descended to meet hers
- 16. lifted lips until they hovered just above hers
- 17. placed her mouth against his

KS134 KISSES 134 (ON THE NOSE)

- 1. kissed the tip of her nose
- 2. first kissed the tip of her nose, then her eyes, and, finally, he satisfyingly kissed her soft mouth

KS135 KISSES 135 (ON THE EAR)

- 1. lips left hers to nibble on her earlobe
- 2. mouth grazed her earlobe

KS136 KISSES 136 (TASTY KISS)

- 1. tongue ravaged the sweetness of her mouth
- 2. while he explored her mouth, tasted him with a new hunger
- 3. the touch of lips was a delicious sensation
- 4. drank in the sweetness of his kiss

KS137 KISSES 137 (RETURNING A KISS)

- 1. almost without realizing it was returning the kiss
- 2. their tongues danced together in silent melody
- 3. their tongues sought each other's out
- 4. they shared a wild, hungry kiss
- 5. clung to him, wanting the kiss to go on
- 6. the sweet throbbing of lips made her shift closer to him
- 7. returned his kiss with reckless abandon
- 8. was shocked at her own eager response to the touch of lips

KS138 KISSES 138 (HOT KISSES)

- 1. hot tongue caressed the inner walls of her mouth
- 2. the kiss was like the soldering heat that joins metals
- 3. had a burning desire, an aching need, for another kiss
- 4. lips blazed a trail of liquid fire across her smooth skin
- 5. kiss was white-hot
- 6. lips flickered over his skin with hot desire

KS139 KISSES 139 (GOODBYE KISS)

- 1. raised her fingers to lips for one lingering kiss
- 2. reached up for a final kiss

TN TONGUE

TN101 TONGUE 101 TN102 TONGUE 102 (PROTRUDING FROM MOUTH)

- 1. tongue showed briefly at the corner of his mouth
- 2. tongue protruded from her mouth
- 3. tongue showed briefly between her teeth
- 4. the tip of his tongue protruding between his teeth
- 5. stuck out his tongue defiantly
- 6. stuck out her tongue at the woman's back

TN103 TONGUE 103 (LICKING)

- 1. wet lips with his tongue tip
- 2. toying lips with her tongue
- 3. painting the roof of her mouth with his tongue
- 4. licking his chops
- 5. tongue met the smooth wetness of her teeth
- 6. tongue caressed her sensitive swollen nipples
- 7. tongue traced the soft fullness of lips
- 8. tongue tantalized the buds which had swollen to their fullest
- 9. licked his dry lips
- 10. licked it from lips

- 11. caressing her body with his tongue
- 12. licking lips nervously
- 13. the point of her tongue slowly moistened her under-lip
- 14. lick lips uneasily
- 15. licked lips experimentally, trying to speak
- 16. ran his tongue over his dry lips
- 17. moistened lips nervously with his tongue
- 18. tried to lick lips, but her tongue was too dry
- 19. moistened lips with the tip of her tongue
- 20. lips took hers, his tongue moistening her dry mouth
- 21. tongue made a path down her ribs to her stomach
- 22. nervously moistened her dry lips
- 23. licked her lower lip, managing to quell her anger
- 24. the point of her tongue slowly moistened her under-lip

TN104 TONGUE 104 (KISSING)

- 1. tongue tantalized the buds which had swollen to their fullest
- 2. tongue caressed her sensitive swollen nipples
- 3. tongue explored the rosy peaks of her breasts
- 4. with a lazy, sensuous movement, his tongue entered her mouth
- 5. their tongues danced together in silent melody
- 6. their tongues sought each other's out
- 7. painting the roof of her mouth with his tongue
- 8. moving his tongue over hers with rough thrusts
- 9. languidly, his tongue entwined with hers
- 10. hot tongue caressed the inner walls of her mouth
- 11. tongue explored the rosy peaks of her breasts
- 12. tongue demanded full surrender
- 13. tongue met the smooth wetness of her teeth
- 14. tongue ravaged the sweetness of her mouth
- 15. tongue moved into her mouth with urgent passion
- 16. tongue explored the recess of her mouth
- 17. thrusting tongue pushed her toward new sensations
- 18. tongue caressed her sensitive swollen nipples
- 19. tongue moved inside her with strong, impelling strokes

- 20. tongue traced the soft fullness of lips
- 21. tongue stabbed at lips
- 22. tongue tantalized the buds which had swollen to their fullest
- 23. forced lips open with his thrusting tongue
- 24. caressing her body with his tongue
- 25. mouth ground into hers and opened lips helplessly beneath his probing tongue
- 26. with a lazy, sensuous movement, his tongue entered her mouth
- 27. trailed a path along the side of her cheek with his tongue
- 28. tongue met the smooth wetness of her teeth
- 29. tongue swept inside to caress the walls of her mouth
- 30. lying on top of her, his tongue probed between lips
- 31. mouth ground into hers and opened lips helplessly beneath his probing tongue
- 32. tongue stabbed at lips
- 33. seized her mouth, forcing his tongue between her teeth
- 34. nudging his tongue against lips
- 35. tip of her tongue slipped between lips into his mouth
- 36. tongue sent shivers of desire racing through her
- 37. lips took hers, his tongue moistening her dry mouth
- 38. lips were like velvet as his tongue explored
- 39. tongue explored the recesses of her mouth

TN105 TONGUE 105 (FEELING DRY)

- 1. tongue was so dry the word would not come
- 2. her tongue was swollen and dry in her mouth and no words came
- 3. tried to lick lips, but her tongue was too dry

TN106 TONGUE 106 (FEELING SWOLLEN)

1. tongue was swollen and dry in her mouth and no words came

TN107 TONGUE 107 (BITING TONGUE)

1. clipped his tongue between his teeth

TN108 TONGUE 108 (EXPRESSIONS)

- 1. was tongue-tied
- 2. he held his tongue

TN109 TONGUE 109 (TOUCHING WITH THE TONGUE)

- 1. tongue pushed
- 2. nudging his tongue against lips

<u>BG</u> BREATHING

BG101 BREATHING 101

BG102 BREATHING 102 (GASPING)

- 1. gasping for breath and shivering violently
- 2. when the air hit her burning lungs, her heart stuttered
- 3. gasped as bare chest met bare chest
- 4. drew in a quick painful breath
- 5. dragging in the air in ragged, painful gasps
- 6. gasped, panting in terror
- 7. took a quick breath of utter astonishment
- 8. was barely able to control her gasp of surprise
- 9. heard his quick intake of breath
- 10. felt him shudder as he drew in a sharp breath
- 11. he drew in a hissing breath
- 12. took a deep breath punctuated with several even gasps
- 13. breathed in shallow, quick gasps
- 14. took a quick sharp breath
- 15. retching for breath
- 16. quickened breathing
- 17. panting from exertion
- 18. panting up at him

Page 184 of 235 Sybrina's Phrase Thesaurus – Volume 1 – Moving Parts – Part 1

- 19. her breath caught in her throat as felt her heart pounding
- 20. her breath burned in her throat
- 21. her breath caught in her throat
- 22. he sucked air between his teeth
- 23. he had to slide lips to one side to get a breath
- 24. he panted
- 25. felt herself suffocating
- 26. drew in air as if were drowning
- 27. catching her breath
- 28. breath torn out of
- 29. breath sobbed
- 30. a soft gasp escaped her
- 31. a gasp of horror went around the room
- 32. gasped indignantly
- 33. gave a short gasp
- 34. felt the breath catch in her throat
- 35. breathing in tight, angry gasps
- 36. her throat had constricted so tightly could barely breathe
- 37. struggled for breath through a swollen half-closed throat
- 38. the pitiless fingers tightened around her throat as fought for breath
- 39. caught her breath
- 40. gasped desperately
- 41. her breath came in quick shallow gasps
- 42. was breathing in tight, almost imperceptible gasps
- 43. caught her breath at the sight
- 44. gasped with pleasure
- 45. he brought up against it with force enough to drive breath out of his body in a gasping grunt
- 46. gasped in delight
- 47. gasped in sweet agony
- 48. inhaled sharply at the contact
- 49. stood breathing with rib-stretching gasps
- 50. uttered an indrawn gasp
- 51. her breath caught in a spasm of fear
- 52. drew her breath in sharply

BG103 BREATHING 103 (SHALLOW BREATHING)

- 1. was able to draw only small breaths, as if her lungs had shriveled
- 2. was breathing in tight, almost imperceptible gasps
- 3. her breath came in quick shallow gasps
- 4. softly his breath fanned her face
- 5. breathed lightly between parted lips
- 6. breathed in shallow, quick gasps
- 7. panting from exertion
- 8. panting up at him
- 9. his lungs inhaled in long priapic pants
- 10. her breath was shallow, her senses drugged
- 11. breathing in a soft light flutter
- 12. hardly daring to breath

BG104 BREATHING 104 (HEAVY BREATHING)

- 1. was breathing heavily, trying to control the panic that was threatening to overtake her
- 2. their eyes locked as their breathing came in unison
- 3. felt the movement of his breathing
- 4. his broad shoulders were heaving as he breathed
- 5. his breathing torturing him
- 6. he exhaled with agitation
- 7. he was breathing heavily

BG105 BREATHING 105 (DEEP BREATHING)

- 1. drew as deep a breath as could manage
- 2. taking a deep breath, he steadied himself with an effort
- 3. he found himself breathing very deeply
- 4. her breath came in long, surrendering moans
- 5. sucked air into his lungs
- 6. took deep breaths until was strong enough to raise her head
- 7. drew a long breath
- 8. took a deep breath punctuated with several even gasps

- 9. lungs filled slowly
- 10. inhaled deeply
- 11. her breasts rose and fell under her labored breathing
- 12. he let out a long, audible breath
- 13. he took a deep breath
- 14. he drew a long breath
- 15. he dragged deeply
- 16. exhaled from the bottom of his lungs
- 17. drew a breath
- 18. drew in air as if were drowning
- 19. tried to steady her breathing
- 20. breathed, summoning the last vestiges of her strength
- 21. took a deep breath, trying to steady the shakiness in her voice
- 22. took a deep steadying breath
- 23. he took a deep breath of the warm fragrant air
- 24. he took a deep, shaky breath
- 25. took a deep painful breath
- 26. he made himself take a deep breath
- 27. he took a deep breath, steadying himself with an effort
- 28. taking a deep breath, forced herself to laugh
- 29. breathed deeply and exultantly
- 30. drew a deep painful breath of air into her lungs
- 31. cupped his mouth with his hand and sucked in his breath
- 32. he let out a long exhalation of relief
- 33. breathed in deep soul-drenching drafts
- 34. took a somewhat beery breath of fresh air
- 35. took a deep breath, trying to calm herself
- 36. breathing in the air heady with honeysuckle and roses
- 37. took a deep breath, determined not to be put out
- 38. he took a deep breath, trying to steady his anger

BG106 BREATHING 106 (REGULAR BREATHING)

- 1. felt the movement of his breathing
- 2. rise and fall of her breathing
- 3. her breathing began to settle down to a more even beat

BG107 BREATHING 107 (RAPID)

- 1. panting after her climb up the stairs
- 2. her breath came in quick shallow gasps
- 3. gasped, panting in terror
- 4. heard his quick intake of breath
- 5. breathed in shallow, quick gasps
- 6. took a quick sharp breath
- 7. panting from exertion
- 8. panting up at him
- 9. his lungs inhaled in long priapic pants
- 10. he panted
- 11. breathing in a soft light flutter
- 12. tried to steady her breathing
- 13. drew a quick breath
- 14. her breath quickened
- 15. panting from exertion
- 16. took a quick breath of utter astonishment

BG108 BREATHING 108 (LABORED)

- 1. the second breath was harder to draw than the first
- 2. her breasts rose and fell under her labored breathing
- 3. lay panting, her chest heaving
- 4. chest heaving
- 5. his broad shoulders were heaving as he breathed
- 6. her breath burned in her throat
- 7. struggled for breath through a swollen half-closed throat
- 8. stood breathing with rib-stretching gasps
- 9. the harsh uneven rhythm of her breathing
- 10. gasped, panting in terror
- 11. could feel his uneven breathing on her cheek, as he held her close
- 12. took a deep breath punctuated with several even gasps
- 13. hot band imprisoning his laboring lungs
- 14. his lungs inhaled in long priapic pants
- 15. his broad shoulders were heaving as he breathed

- 16. his breathing torturing him
- 17. her breath came raggedly in impotent anger
- 18. her breasts rose and fell under her labored breathing
- 19. her breath burned in her throat
- 20. he had to slide lips to one side to get a breath
- 21. he panted
- 22. felt herself suffocating
- 23. drew in air as if were drowning
- 24. catching her breath
- 25. breath sobbed
- 26. a suffocating sensation tightened her throat
- 27. breathed, summoning the last vestiges of her strength
- 28. the pitiless fingers tightened around her throat as fought for breath
- 29. dragging in the air in ragged, painful gasps
- 30. her breath came in long, surrendering moans
- 31. panted his way through the door
- 32. stood breathing with rib-stretching gasps

BG109 BREATHING 109 (LUNGS)

- 1. was able to draw only small breaths, as if her lungs had shriveled
- 2. drew a deep painful breath of air into her lungs
- 3. lungs filled slowly
- 4. hot band imprisoning his laboring lungs
- 5. his lungs inhaled in long priapic pants
- 6. exhaled from the bottom of his lungs

BG110 BREATHING 110 (SIGHING)

- 1. dropped her chin on his chest with a sigh of pleasure
- 2. with a soft sigh, he settled his mouth on hers
- 3. rested her head on his shoulder and sighed unevenly
- 4. gave an exasperated sigh
- 5. sighed regretfully
- 6. breathing a silent prayer of gratitude

- 7. he exhaled a long sigh of contentment
- 8. he sighed with exasperation
- 9. he sighed heavily
- 10. he straightened, sighing loudly
- 11. flopped onto the bed with a grateful sigh
- 12. heaved an affronted sigh
- 13. sighed, weary of the argument
- 14. sighed in pleasant exhaustion
- 15. suppressing a sigh
- 16. throwing up his hands, he sighed
- 17. with a long, exhausted sigh, he stood up
- 18. with a sigh louder than the surf
- 19. went on with a heavy sigh
- 20. there was an exaggerated sigh on the other end of the line
- 21. a quiet sigh of satisfaction

BG111 BREATHING 111 (SUCKING)

- 1. he sucked and swallowed greedily
- 2. cupped his mouth with his hand and sucked in his breath
- 3. sucked in his breath
- 4. he sucked air between his teeth
- 5. he had to slide lips to one side to get a breath
- 6. he dragged deeply
- 7. catching her breath
- 8. sucked her mouth into a rosette
- 9. sucked in her breath
- 10. drew in her breath
- 11. he dragged deeply
- 12. he sucked avidly and liquid filled his mouth
- 13. he sucked air between his teeth
- 14. sucked air into his lungs
- 15. sucked and swallowed greedily
- 16. could hear the intake of breath between each scream

BG112 BREATHING 112 (BLOWING)

- 1. he exhaled with agitation
- 2. exhaled from the bottom of his lungs
- 3. blew a puff of prayer fluff

BG113 BREATHING 113 (NOT BREATHING)

- 1. locking the breath in her lungs
- 2. a diagonal line of pain cut across her chest, making it impossible to inhale
- 3. would have screamed if could have drawn breath
- 4. her breath caught in her throat
- 5. swallowed, nervously holding her breath
- 6. her breath caught in a spasm of fear
- 7. caught her breath at the sight
- 8. the pitiless fingers tightened around her throat as she fought for breath
- 9. her throat had constricted so tightly could barely breathe
- 10. the breath knocked out of his body
- 11. sucked air into his lungs
- 12. felt as if her breath was cut off
- 13. felt as if a hand had closed around her throat
- 14. was breathless with rage
- 15. her breath caught in her lungs
- 16. her breath seemed to have solidified in her throat
- 17. her breath caught in her throat
- 18. he held his breath
- 19. he seemed to have stopped breathing
- 20. felt herself suffocating
- 21. a suffocating sensation tightened her throat
- 22. felt herself suffocating
- 23. swallowed, nervously holding her breath
- 24. felt the breath catch in her throat
- 25. not daring to breathe
- 26. caught her breath with excitement
- 27. holding her breath

BG114 BREATHING 114 (BREATH)

- 1. his breath was warm and moist against her face
- 2. his breath was hot against her ear
- 3. his breath was warm and moist against her face, and her heart raced
- 4. took a deep breath, trying to steady the shakiness in her voice
- 5. took a deep steadying breath
- 6. felt the breath catch in her throat
- 7. swore under her breath

BG115 BREATHING 115 (BAD BREATH)

1. her breath was fearsome

BG116 BREATHING 116 (EXHALING)

- 1. her exhaled breath seemed just as cold as every inhalation
- 2. felt the hot exhalation of his breath between his slightly parted lips
- 3. shattered the silence with an explosive exhalation
- 4. her breath burst from her
- 5. he let out a deep breath
- 6. at last he let out a deep breath
- 7. he let out a long exhalation of relief
- 8. he brought up against it with force enough to drive breath out of his body in a gasping grunt
- 9. the breath knocked out of his body
- 10. softly his breath fanned her face
- 11. he let out a long, audible breath
- 12. he exhaled with agitation
- 13. breath torn out of

BG117 BREATHING 117 (CONTROLLING BREATHING)

- 1. he took a deep breath, controlling himself with an effort
- 2. he took a deep breath, trying to steady his anger
- 3. took a deep breath, determined not to be put out

Page 192 of 235 Sybrina's Phrase Thesaurus – Volume 1 – Moving Parts – Part 1

- 4. took a deep breath, trying to calm herself
- 5. he took a deep breath, steadying himself with an effort
- 6. took a deep steadying breath
- 7. caught her breath
- 8. trying to slow his breathing
- 9. tried to control his breathing
- 10. took deep breaths until she was strong enough to raise her head
- 11. drew a deep breath and forbade herself to tremble
- 12. took the moment to catch her breath
- 13. took a deep breath and tried to relax
- 14. her breathing began to settle down to a more even beat
- 15. tried to steady her breathing

BG118 BREATHING 118 (QUICKENING)

her breath quickened quickened breathing

BG119 BREATHING 119 (SLOWING)

- 1. trying to slow his breathing
- 2. took deep breaths until was strong enough to raise her head
- 3. took the moment to catch her breath
- 4. her breathing began to settle down to a more even beat

BG120 BREATHING 120 (CHOKING)

- 1. the pitiless fingers tightened around her throat as fought for breath
- 2. struggled for breath through a swollen half-closed throat
- 3. her throat had constricted so tightly could barely breathe
- 4. felt as if her breath was cut off
- 5. felt as if a hand had closed around her throat
- 6. her breath seemed to have solidified in her throat
- 7. a suffocating sensation tightened her throat

BG121 BREATHING 121 (BREATHING ON SOMETHING)

- 1. felt the hot exhalation of his breath between his slightly parted lips
- 2. his breath was warm and moist against her face, and her heart raced
- 3. softly his breath fanned her face
- 4. his breath was warm and moist against her face
- 5. his breath was hot against her ear

BG122 BREATHING 122 (TRYING TO BREATHE)

- 1. was able to draw only small breaths, as if her lungs had shriveled
- 2. a diagonal line of pain cut across her chest, making it impossible to inhale
- 3. struggled for breath through a swollen half-closed throat
- 4. her throat had constricted so tightly could barely breathe
- 5. caught her breath
- 6. the pitiless fingers tightened around her throat as fought for breath
- 7. struggled for breath through a swollen half-closed throat

BG123 BREATHING 123 (INHALING)

- 1. drew as deep a breath as could manage
- 2. the image was so horrifying that it was like a blow, knocking breath back into her
- 3. took a somewhat beery breath of fresh air
- 4. drew her breath in sharply
- 5. uttered an indrawn gasp
- 6. inhaled sharply at the contact
- 7. took in her breath
- 8. drew a deep breath and forbade herself to tremble
- 9. heard his quick intake of breath

- 10. drew a long breath
- 11. he drew in a hissing breath

BG124 BREATHING 124 (BREATHY TALKING)

- 1. swore under her breath
- 2. breathing a silent prayer of gratitude
- 3. through the roaring din, breathed one word

BG125 BREATHING 125 (SNORING)

snores coming from the slack mouth

BG126 BREATHING 126 (BREATH FROSTING)

their breath coming in clouds of steam

BG127 BREATHING 127 (HOLDING BREATH)

- 1. the urge to breathe grew overpowering, but resisted
- 2. her lungs were beginning to burn with the need for air
- 3. drew as deep a breath as could manage

<u>TH</u> TEETH

TH101 TEETH 101

he sucked air between his teeth

TH102 TEETH 102 (BITING)

- 1. teeth nibbled
- 2. he bit his lip
- 3. crackling it between his teeth
- 4. bit deep into
- 5. nervously chewing her thumbnail

- 6. bit her knuckles for a moment
- 7. biting lips miserably

TH103 TEETH 103 (GRINDING)

- 1. clenching his teeth
- 2. gritted her teeth
- 3. through shut teeth
- 4. teeth clenched
- 5. mumbled through clenched teeth
- 6. made him grit his teeth
- 7. he gritted his teeth
- 8. grinding his teeth
- 9. fairly gritted her teeth with annoyance
- 10. clenching her teeth, was furious
- 11. clenching his teeth against the
- 12. he gave her a smile that set her teeth on edge
- 13. gritting her teeth in disgust and pain

TH104 TEETH 104 (TOUCHING THE TEETH)

- 1. his tongue met the smooth wetness of her teeth
- 2. picking his teeth with the corner of his thumbnail
- 3. licking his chops

TH105 TEETH 105 (TEETH SHOWING)

- 1. the even whiteness of her smile was dazzling
- 2. teeth gleamed in a grin
- 3. teeth flashed white
- 4. teeth showed in
- 5. showed his teeth
- 6. lips were drawn from his teeth
- 7. lips parted in a dazzling display of straight, white teeth
- 8. his teeth, even and white, contrasted pleasingly with his olive skin

- 9. his smile was wide, his teeth strikingly white in his tanned face
- 10. her tongue showed briefly between her teeth
- 11. bared his teeth
- 12. had lost the last of her front teeth and it gave her an expression of cunning
- 13. he smiled at her, showing white, even teeth

TH106 TEETH 106 (TOUCHING WITH THE TEETH)

1. he used his teeth to force her mouth open

TH107 TEETH 107 (TEETH CHATTERING)

- 1. his teeth began to chatter
- 2. her teeth chattered

TH108 TEETH 108 (PICKING THE TEETH)

- 1. pinched her lower lip with her teeth
- 2. pinching his upper lip between his teeth
- 3. picked his teeth
- 4. picking his teeth with the corner of his thumbnail

TH109 TEETH 109 (TEETH HURTING)

- 1. swallowed a mouthful of water so bitterly cold that it made his teeth ache
- 2. her teeth clacked together hard enough to ignite sparks of pain in her jaws and temples
- 3. the broken surfaces of his teeth shrieked

TH110 TEETH 110 (TALKING THROUGH TEETH)

1. said through clenched teeth

GM GUMS

GM101 GUMS 101

- 1. pursed lips over her toothless gums
- 2. exposing the teeth and gums of her lower jaw
- 3. her open mouth showed the pale gums drawn back from the teeth
- 4. between the toothless gums
- 5. teeth filed evenly to the gums
- 6. gums were hard from years of toothlessness
- 7. their jaws looked like the blank gums of old age
- 8. decayed teeth rising from green gums
- 9. odorous gums
- 10. skin on his gums was a sullen black, and slowly peeling away
- 11. tongue pressed against the gums
- 12. open mouth showed the pale gums
- 13. broke it down with her hard old toothless gums
- 14. one tooth set in the lower rim of a hoop of red gums
- 15. his gums swelled until he could not open his mouth
- 16. rinsed it about his gums
- 17. cut through the gums
- 18. her lower lip, folded outward, showing her lower gums
- 19. put a finger against his lower gums
- 20. shriveled gums
- 21. protruding his tongue against his upper gums
- 22. gums are perfectly sound
- 23. her gums show a very faint blue line
- 24. uneasiness in the gums at the time of cutting teeth
- 25. she gnashed her gums
- 26. the dark yellow-blue of the unhealthy gums
- 27. lips folded in and in over toothless gums
- 28. baring her toothless gums in a hideous grimace
- 29. his lips ran back over his gums
- 30. the gums seemed to have shrunken back from the teeth

- 31. the red seemed to have gone even from her lips and gums
- 32. the jaws of an old woman to whom time has left nothing but gums
- 33. his wrinkled lips moved over toothless gums

$\frac{JW}{JAWS}$

JW101 JAW 101

JW102 JAW 102 (MOVING)

- 1. pulled back his shoulders and lifted his granite jaw
- 2. pulled back his shoulders and lifted his granite jaw
- 3. jaw sagged
- 4. his jaw thrust forward
- 5. a sideways movement of the jaw
- 6. a muscle quivered at his jaw
- 7. a muscle flicked angrily at his jaw
- 8. his jaw was working with agitation

JW103 JAW 103 (TIGHTENING)

- 1. clenched her jaw to kill the scream her throat
- 2. he tightened his jaw
- 3. his jaw tightened momentarily
- 4. his jaw tightened imperceptibly
- 5. the tensing of her jaw betrayed her deep frustrations
- 6. clenched her jaw to kill the sob in her throat
- 7. clamped her jaw tight and stared
- 8. jaw muscles hardened
- 9. his square jaw tensed visibly
- 10. his jaw clenched, his eyes slightly narrowed
- 11. cheek muscles stood out when he clenched his jaw
- 12. a muscle clenched along his jaw

13. saw the tiny movement of the muscles a the corner of his jaw

JW104 JAW 104 (TOUCHING)

- 1. seized his jaw in her hand
- 2. mockingly coy, ran her finger along her jaw
- 3. finger tenderly traced the line of her cheekbone and jaw
- 4. her hand moved of its own volition from his cheek to his jawline
- 5. he showered kisses around lips and along her jaw

JW105 JAW 105 (PAIN)

- 1. her teeth clacked together hard enough to ignite sparks of pain in her jaws, all the way into her temples
- 2. jaws ached
- 3. catching a nasty crack in the jaw

JW106 JAW 106 (HITTING JAW)

1. catching a nasty crack in the jaw

<u>CN</u> CHIN

CN101 CHIN 101

1. his full lips blended into a strong chin

CN102 CHIN 102 (TOUCHING THE CHIN)

- 1. desperately tried to turn away, but he caught her chin, forcing her to look at him
- 2. rubbed his chin thoughtfully
- 3. pulling the covers beneath her chin
- 4. he put his hand out and caught her chin, forcing her face to his

- 5. wiped the spittle from his chin
- 6. stroking his chin, he regarded her carefully
- 7. smeared the back of his hand across his chin
- 8. sliding down in the water until was submerged to her chin
- 9. his fingers curved under her chin
- 10. his hand slid under her chin
- 11. his fingers clamped over her trembling chin
- 12. he cupped her chin tenderly in his warm hand
- 13. he put his hand under her chin, turning her toward him
- 14. cupping her chin, he searched her upturned face
- 15. drew her knees up to her chin and hugged them
- 16. he rubbed his chin thoughtfully
- 17. kissed his chin
- 18. stroking his chin, he regarded her carefully

CN103 CHIN 103 (SUPPORTING THE CHIN)

- 1. he put his elbow on the table and rested his chin in his hand
- 2. rested her chin on her hands
- 3. dropped her chin on his chest with a sigh of pleasure
- 4. set her chin on her fist
- 5. rested his chin on
- 6. planting an elbow on her upper knee, rested her chin on her cupped hand
- 7. leaning her elbow on the table, rested her chin in her hand
- 8. her chin resting upon her hand
- 9. held her hand to her forehead, her chin almost resting on her chest
- 10. he rested his chin on one hand
- 11. chin rested on
- 12. drew her knees up to her chin and hugged them
- 13. sat with her chin propped on her hands

CN104 CHIN 104 (MOVING THE CHIN)

1. he put his hand out and caught her chin, forcing her face to his

- 2. tilted her chin up, wiped her eyes, and turned away
- 3. dropped her chin on his chest with a sigh of pleasure
- 4. raising her chin, assumed all the dignity could muster
- 5. pointed with his chin
- 6. lifted her chin with his hand
- 7. he put his hand under her chin, turning her toward him
- 8. tilted her chin up, wiped her eyes, and turned away

CN105 CHIN 105 (STIFFENING CHIN)

- 1. thrust out his chin
- 2. the set of his chin suggested a stubborn streak
- 3. set her chin in a stubborn line
- 4. her chin was beginning to stick out stubbornly

CN106 CHIN 106 (HITTING CHIN)

he took a furious swing at the man's face, splitting his lip so the blood spattered across his chin

CN107 CHIN 107 (TREMBLING CHIN)

his chin trembled his fingers clamped over her trembling chin

CN108 CHIN 108 (RAISING CHIN)

- 1. raising her chin slightly, stared at him disdainfully
- 2. thrust out his chin
- 3. swallowed hard, lifted her chin, and boldly met his gaze
- 4. raised her chin with a cool stare in his direction
- 5. tilted her chin up, wiped her eyes, and turned away
- 6. raising her chin, assumed all the dignity could muster
- 7. her chin was beginning to stick out stubbornly

<u>NK</u> NECK

NK101 NECK 101

- 1. moved slowly, balancing her head carefully atop her neck
- 2. the wind lifted the hair slightly on her neck
- 3. a passionate fluttering arose at the back of her neck
- 4. burying her face in his neck, breathed a kiss there
- 5. felt the blow on her neck
- 6. he planted a tantalizing kiss in the hollow of her neck
- 7. he was taut with nerves
- 8. her head fit perfectly in the hollow between his shoulder and neck
- 9. her fingers fluttered to her neck
- 10. her long neck curved like a bird taking wing
- 11. his gaze fell to the creamy expanse of her neck
- 12. the black velvet of her dress heightened the translucence of her face and neck
- 13. the lace at her throat parted and he saw the hollow of her neck filled with soft shadows

NK102 NECK 102 (TOUCHING THE NECK)

- 1. his face nuzzled into her neck
- 2. put her arms around his neck
- 3. felt his hand brush the hair from her neck
- 4. caressed the strong tendons in the back of his neck
- 5. his free hand moved recklessly to her neck
- 6. laced her fingers around his neck
- 7. he felt the silky weight of her hair slide over her shoulders onto his face and neck
- 8. rubbing his own neck ruefully
- 9. his mouth left hers and traveled down her throat toward her breasts
- 10. his mouth wandered up the tingling cord of her neck
- 11. burying her face in his neck, breathed a kiss there

NK103 NECK 103 (TENSION IN THE NECK)

- 1. could see the vein beginning to throb in his neck
- 2. the cords in his neck stood out violently
- 3. you could see his arteries throbbing in his neck
- 4. the tendons in his neck stretching
- 5. his mouth wandered up the tingling cord of her neck

NK104 NECK 104 (SENSATIONS ON THE NECK)

- 1. felt the skin on the back of her neck prickle
- 2. felt his hand brush the hair from her neck
- 3. felt the heady sensation of lips against her neck
- 4. he felt a prickle of unease stir the small hairs at the nape of his neck
- 5. felt the tiny hairs on the back of her neck stir

NK105 NECK 105 (KISSING THE NECK)

- 1. his face nuzzled into her neck
- 2. felt the heady sensation of lips against her neck
- 3. his kiss seared a path down her neck, her shoulders
- 4. his mouth wandered up the tingling cord of her neck

TR THROAT

TR101 THROAT 101

- 1. a small sound of wonder came from her throat
- 2. hands to throat
- 3. he waved his finger past his throat
- 4. her throat looked warm and shapely above a low-cut bodice
- 5. the lace at her throat parted and he saw the hollow of her neck filled with soft shadows

TR102 THROAT 102 (SWALLOWING)

- 1. swallowed a mouthful of water so bitterly cold that it made his teeth ache
- 2. swallowed mouthfuls of
- 3. swallowed hard and squared her shoulders
- 4. trying to swallow the lump that lingered in her throat
- 5. swallowed the sob that rose in her throat
- 6. swallowed the despair in her throat
- 7. another glasses followed, tipped down his throat
- 8. swallowed hard, lifted her chin, and boldly met his gaze
- 9. swallowed, nervously holding her breath
- 10. swallowing with a effort the bitter bile that had risen in her throat
- 11. swallowed hard, trying to control the urge to retch
- 12. swallowed the lump in her throat with an effort
- 13. he tried to swallow the sudden bile that had risen in his throat
- 14. swallowed painfully
- 15. swallowing the lump that came to her throat
- 16. swallowed nervously
- 17. he sucked and swallowed greedily
- 18. swallowed hard and bit back tears
- 19. swallowed the despair in her throat
- 20. swallowed tightly
- 21. swallowed with difficulty
- 22. gulped hard
- 23. swallowed, as if he could swallow down his rising uneasiness
- 24. swallowed, trying not to reveal her anger
- 25. trying to swallow the lump that lingered in her throat
- 26. swallowed uncomfortably
- 27. swallowed heavily

TR103 THROAT 103 (WINDPIPE)

1. struggled frantically, feeling the pressure on her windpipe slowly increase

TR104 THROAT 104 (TOUCHING THE THROAT)

- 1. buried her face against his throat
- 2. felt as if a hand had closed around her throat
- 3. his mouth left hers and traveled down her throat toward her breasts
- 4. kissed her in the moist hollow of her throat
- 5. kissed the pulsing hollow at the base of her throat

TR105 THROAT 105 (CHOKING)

tears blinded her eyes and choked her voice her tears choked her

TR106 THROAT 106 (BILE RISING)

- 1. panic like 'd never known before welled in her throat
- 2. the vomit that kept rising into her throat was icy
- 3. he tasted the vomit in the back of his throat and choked it down
- 4. he tried to swallow the sudden bile that had risen in his throat
- 5. swallowing with a effort the bitter bile that had risen in her throat
- 6. he fought back a wave of nausea
- 7. feeling the bile rising in his mouth

TR107 THROAT 107 (RETCHING)

1. swallowed hard, trying to control the urge to retch

TR108 THROAT 108 (LUMP IN THROAT)

- 1. trying to swallow the lump that lingered in her throat
- 2. the shock caused the words to wedge in her throat

- 3. panic like 'd never known before welled in her throat
- 4. his heart bounded into his throat
- 5. he felt a coldness in his throat
- 6. a knot rose in her throat
- 7. blinked rapidly, aware of a sudden lump in her throat
- 8. struggled for breath through a swollen half-closed throat
- 9. felt a slight constriction in her throat
- 10. trying to swallow the lump that lingered in her throat
- 11. swallowed the despair in her throat
- 12. swallowing the lump that came to her throat
- 13. swallowed the lump in her throat with an effort
- 14. his heart bounded into his throat
- 15. there was a sting of tears behind his eyes and a lump in him throat
- 16. there was a lump in her throat when saw

TR109 THROAT 109 (CLEARING THROAT)

- 1. standing, straightened her shoulders and cleared her throat
- 2. cleared her throat, pretending not to be affected
- 3. he cleared his throat
- 4. awkwardly, cleared her throat
- 5. tried to clear her throat
- 6. cleared her throat loudly
- 7. he cleared his throat nervously

TR110 THROAT 110 (THROAT CONSTRICTING)

- 1. throat went tight
- 2. the shock caused the words to wedge in her throat
- 3. felt as if a hand had closed around her throat
- 4. could feel her throat closing up
- 5. clenched her jaw to kill the scream her throat
- 6. panic like 'd never known before welled in her throat
- 7. her breath caught in her throat as felt her heart pounding
- 8. her throat seemed to close up
- 9. a suffocating sensation tightened her throat

- 10. felt that terrible throat-constricting fear
- 11. struggled for breath through a swollen half-closed throat
- 12. her throat had constricted so tightly could barely breathe
- 13. felt a slight constriction in her throat
- 14. her heart caught in her throat as felt her heart pounding

TR111 THROAT 111 (WEARING JEWELRY)

1. he fingered the amulet that hung at his throat

TR112 THROAT 112 (THROAT HURTING)

- 1. her throat ached with defeat
- 2. her throat was raw with unuttered shouts and protests
- 3. her breath burned in her throat
- 4. a hot ache grew in her throat
- 5. her single agonized scream, dragged in pain and humiliation from her bruised throat was lost
- 6. his throat ached with anguish

TR113 THROAT 113 (SQUEEZING/STRANGLING)

- 1. struggled frantically, feeling the pressure on her windpipe slowly increase
- 2. he moved his hand from her throat, catching her wrists instead, clamping them above her head while with his free hand he began to pull open her bathrobe
- 3. the pitiless fingers tightened around her throat as fought for breath

TR114 THROAT 114 (KISSING THROAT)

- 1. kissed the pulsing hollow at the base of her throat
- 2. kissed her in the moist hollow of her throat

- 3. his mouth left hers and traveled down her throat toward her breasts
- 4. he dropped his head to nuzzle her throat
- 5. kissed the pulsing hollow at the base of her throat

TR115 THROAT 115 (SHOWING EMOTION)

- 1. at the base of her throat a pulse beat and swelled as though her heart had risen from its usual place
- 2. a flush spread on his throat

TR116 THROAT 116 (PULSE POINT)

- 1. felt her pulse beat in her throat
- 2. her breath caught in her throat
- 3. kissed the pulsing hollow at the base of her throat
- 4. at the base of her throat a pulse beat and swelled as though her heart had risen from its usual place
- 5. he could feel a pulse beginning to flicker somewhere in his throat
- 6. kissed the pulsing hollow at the base of her throat

TR117 THROAT 117 (FEELING SENSATIONS)

1. felt the screams of frustration at the back of her throat

TR118 THROAT 118 (PROTECTING THE THROAT)

1. shivered, pulling the fur closer around her throat

VC VOICE

VC101 VOICE 101

1. her voice had risen to a cry of anguish

- 2. his insistent voice cut slowly through the pulsing in her head
- 3. a warning voice whispered in her head
- 4. his voice was frozen
- 5. his voice was heavy with irony
- 6. his voice came from immediately behind them
- 7. could hear the strange exultance in his voice
- 8. he could hear the disappointment in her voice

VC102 VOICE 102 (SAD)

- 1. her voice was wistful
- 2. there was despair in her voice
- 3. made the statement in a flat, unhappy voice
- 4. tears blinded her eyes and choked her voice
- 5. his voice was bleak
- 6. his voice husky with despair

VC103 VOICE 103 (ANGRY)

- 1. her voice was sharp with sarcasm
- 2. his voice took on a new note that frightened her
- 3. his voice had suddenly lost its lightness
- 4. her voice was sharper than intended
- 5. her voice was heavy suddenly with innuendo
- 6. a voice rang out cool and loud
- 7. her voice was low-pitched and very cold
- 8. his voice heavy with dislike
- 9. there was no mistaking the hard note of dislike in her voice
- 10. his voice was suddenly harsh

VC104 VOICE 104 (CALM)

- 1. his voice was deliberately casual
- 2. keeping her voice steady with an iron effort of will
- 3. his voice was carefully neutral
- 4. the voice possessed a lulling, hypnotic appeal
- 5. her voice had lost its tension as gained confidence

Page 210 of 235 Sybrina's Phrase Thesaurus – Volume 1 – Moving Parts – Part 1

6. keeping her voice slow and steady with an effort

VC105 VOICE 105 (NOT CALM)

- 1. his voice took on a new note that frightened her
- 2. his voice had suddenly lost its lightness
- 3. there was no venom in his voice
- 4. her voice was sharper than intended
- 5. there was despair in her voice
- 6. he controlled his voice with an effort
- 7. her voice cracked into a sob
- 8. desperately tried to keep her voice level
- 9. his voice was hoarse
- 10. took a deep breath, trying to steady the shakiness in her voice
- 11. her voice rose hysterically

VC106 VOICE 106 (SHAKING)

- 1. her voice trembled slightly
- 2. took a deep breath, trying to steady the shakiness in her voice
- 3. her voice shook
- 4. struggled to keep her voice steady
- 5. his voice was shaking violently
- 6. couldn't hide the sudden tremor in her voice
- 7. took a deep breath, trying to steady the shakiness in her voice

VC107 VOICE 107 (GETTING LOUDER)

- 1. her voice betrayed sudden pain
- 2. her voice rang up the scale and cracked hysterically
- 3. her voice had risen to a cry of anguish
- 4. his voice came to her at last from a great distance
- 5. her voice was sharper than intended
- 6. raised her voice only a little
- 7. her voice rose to a scream
- 8. could hear her voice rising slightly

VC108 VOICE 108 (GETTING SOFTER)

- 1. his voice dropped almost to a whisper
- 2. his voice dropped a fraction lower
- 3. his voice had sunk to a hiss
- 4. he lowered his voice suddenly
- 5. dropped her voice suddenly
- 6. her voice sank to a whisper
- 7. his voice trailing away uncertainly
- 8. his voice sunk a semitone

VC109 VOICE 109 (WELL MODULATED)

- 1. his voice was as smooth as a cat's purr
- 2. he had a gentle, lilting voice, unhurried and relaxed

VC110 VOICE 110 (CONTROLLING VOICE)

- 1. her voice was repressive
- 2. keeping her voice slow and steady with an effort
- 3. his voice was level and light in spite of the irony of his words
- 4. his voice was deliberately casual
- 5. struggled to keep her voice steady
- 6. keeping her voice steady with an iron effort of will
- 7. tried to keep the edge of sarcasm out of her voice
- 8. trying to keep the ache of longing out of her voice
- 9. there was no venom in his voice
- 10. the woman was careful to keep any expression out of her voice
- 11. he tried to keep the triumph out of his voice
- 12. her voice was guarded
- 13. with her voice politely social
- 14. his voice was carefully neutral
- 15. bit her lip, trying to keep her voice casual
- 16. he controlled his voice with an effort
- 17. steadying her voice with an effort
- 18. desperately tried to keep her voice level
- 19. kept her voice carefully neutral

20. bit her lip, trying to keep her voice casual

VC111 VOICE 111 (SLURRED)

1. his voice was slightly slurred

VC112 VOICE 112 (SOFT VOICE)

- 1. her shout issued a whisper
- 2. her last words were barely audible
- 3. her voice barely above the sighing of the wind
- 4. heard her voice as a whisper in the silence of the room
- 5. her voice was a tiny whisper

VC113 VOICE 113 (LOUD VOICE)

- 1. he raised his voice above the roar of the wind
- 2. let out a cry for help that was louder than a bane
- 3. her voice was unnaturally shrill
- 4. his voice rang so clearly in the room it sounded as if he were there with her

VC114 VOICE 114 (UNEXPECTED VOICE)

1. his voice came suddenly out of the shadows

VC115 VOICE 115 (CAN'T SPEAK)

1. tried to speak, but her voice was locked within her

<u>LH</u> LAUGHING

LH101 LAUGHING 101

1. he nodded and chuckled at her

LH102 LAUGHING 102 (UNCONTROLLED LAUGHTER)

- 1. her voice rang up the scale and cracked hysterically
- 2. bit off a hysterical laugh
- 3. a wave of hysterical laughter swept through her
- 4. he could feel the ironical laughter welling up inside him

LH103 LAUGHING 103 (GIGGLING)

- 1. a hastily suppressed giggle rang out in the silence
- 2. there was a gurgle of laughter from her

LH104 LAUGHING 104 (HAPPY LAUGHTER)

- 1. laughing uproariously
- 2. threw back her head and laughed
- 3. he laughed out loud
- 4. he heard himself laugh
- 5. he laughed uproariously
- 6. gave a gurgle of laughter suddenly
- 7. he gave his rumbling laugh

LH105 LAUGHING 105 (NERVOUS LAUGHTER)

- 1. gave a shaky laugh
- 2. he gave a strained laugh

LH106 LAUGHING 106 (SINISTER LAUGHTER)

- 1. he laughed, a humorless vicious sound
- 2. he gave a cold laugh

LH107 LAUGHING 107 (SELF DURAGATORY LAUGHTER)

- 1. he laughed heavily
- 2. he shuddered, then gave a taut laugh

LH108 LAUGHING 108 (SUPPRESSING LAUGHTER)

- 1. tried to suppress a gurgle of laughter
- 2. bit off a hysterical laugh
- 3. a hastily suppressed giggle rang out in the silence
- 4. for a moment he tried to stop it, fighting the explosion building up inside his chest

LH109 LAUGHING 109 (FORCED LAUGHTER)

- 1. forced herself to laugh
- 2. he laughed heavily
- 3. managed to laugh
- 4. he gave a strained laugh
- 5. managed a laugh
- 6. taking a deep breath, forced herself to laugh

LH110 LAUGHING 110 (HEARTY LAUGHTER)

- 1. laughing uproariously
- 2. he gave a gruff laugh
- 3. threw back her head and laughed
- 4. he laughed out loud
- 5. he laughed uproariously
- 6. gave a gurgle of laughter suddenly
- 7. he gave his rumbling laugh

<u>SR</u>

SCREAMING

SR101 SCREAMING 101

- 1. felt the screams of frustration at the back of her throat
- 2. would have screamed if could have drawn breath

- 3. her single agonized scream, dragged in pain and humiliation from her bruised throat was lost
- 4. scream of fright
- 5. fairly screamed aloud
- 6. clear and shrill rang the scream
- 7. drew a single piercing scream from her throat
- 8. gave forth a shrill scream
- 9. frightful and uncanny scream
- 10. a long-drawn, fearsome wail
- 11. with a final bellow that was half-scream
- 12. with a blood-freezing scream
- 13. shrill and hideous scream
- 14. a fearful scream of anguish and terror
- 15. frightful screaming
- 16. awful relentlessness, screaming
- 17. a woman's scream--shrill, piercing, fear-laden
- 18. he screamed hysterical commands
- 19. screaming out his startled terror in hideous cries
- 20. screaming insults at him
- 21. scream of rage
- 22. gave vent to a terrifying scream
- 23. faintly there came an answering scream
- 24. a series of wild, weird screams
- 25. could hear the intake of breath between each scream

MN MOANING

MN101 MOANING 101

- 1. would have screamed if could have drawn breath
- 2. a small sound of wonder came from her throat
- 3. her breath came in long, surrendering moans
- 4. a low moan brought her to a sudden stop
- 5. the agonized moan of a child
- 6. he heard a low moaning
- 7. the moaning rose to a great volume of sound

- 8. from deep in the chest issued the moan
- 9. moaning dismally
- 10. from his lips broke a low moan
- 11. moaned and howled
- 12. moaning more loudly than before
- 13. was always moaning and groaning
- 14. long, low moan, indescribably sad
- 15. dull moaning
- 16. throbbing with a sad moan
- 17. occasional moan was his only sign of life
- 18. moaned with the pain of living
- 19. moaned with a shudder
- 20. forever moaning of some great, unbearable sorrow
- 21. a pitiful, heartbroken moan
- 22. uttered a low broken moan
- 23. moaned and sank into awful, intolerable terror
- 24. a gentle moan of passion escaped lips
- 25. a moan of ecstasy slipped through lips

<u>SC</u> SOBBING

SC101 SOBBING 101

- 1. his sharp shoulder blades shaking with harsh, tearing sobs he could not control
- 2. swallowed the sob that rose in her throat
- 3. clenched her jaw to kill the scream her throat
- 4. let out a little sob of relief
- 5. it came out as a huge heartrending sob
- 6. was sobbing violently
- 7. her voice cracked into a sob
- 8. tried to stifle the sobs that threatened to overwhelm her
- 9. clenched her jaw to kill the sob in her throat
- 10. deep sobs racked her insides
- 11. crying in earnest
- 12. he was unmoved by her sobs

- 13. her clamped lips imprisoned a sob
- 14. smothered a sob
- 15. was conscious only of a low, tortured sob
- 16. yielded to the compulsive sobs that shook her
- 17. wept aloud, rocking back and forth
- 18. sobbing with terror
- 19. tore herself away with a choking cry
- 20. wept with great shuddering sighs
- 21. with another strangled sob
- 22. weeping as though her heart would break
- 23. was crying suddenly; soundless, exhausted weeping
- 24. he began to sob quietly, like a child
- 25. bit lips to control the sobs
- 26. opened her mouth with a small whimper
- 27. her voice had risen to a cry of anguish
- 28. with a little sob
- 29. gave a little sob
- 30. her words were almost unintelligible through the violence of her sobs
- 31. her voice broke at the word
- 32. sobbing with the pain of a stitch in her side

<u>CY</u> CRYING

CY101 CRYING 101

- 1. her voice had risen to a cry of anguish
- 2. he was crying openly, his face twisted with anguish
- 3. losing all control began trembling and crying
- 4. he tried to draw a breath, to cry out
- 5. this fretted him, even made him cry
- 6. she burst out crying
- 7. began crying bitterly
- 8. on the point of crying
- 9. she could not help crying

- 10. strained her throat crying
- 11. weeping bitterly
- 12. burst into a fit of crying
- 13. crying from sheer temper
- 14. crying quietly and miserably
- 15. crying like a funeral
- 16. she was crying wildly
- 17. crying in a passion of grief and anger
- 18. turned scarlet and was on the verge of crying
- 19. crying as if her heart were quite broken
- 20. crying with repentant tears
- 21. broke down, crying dismally
- 22. the immediate precursor of a violent fit of crying
- 23. got dreadfully hysterical
- 24. the smothered noise that escaped her seemed to be crying
- 25. only the strange hotness on her cheeks told her that was crying

WS WHISPERING

WS101 WHISPERING 101

- 1. her voice sank to a whisper
- 2. his voice had sunk to a hiss
- 3. his voice dropped a fraction lower
- 4. her last words were barely audible
- 5. he whispered with extreme rapidity
- 6. whispering close to his head
- 7. exchanging fierce whispers
- 8. voice sinking to a whisper
- 9. pronounced politely, and not much above a whisper
- 10. whispered confidentially
- 11. solemn formality of greetings expressed in the low whispers
- 12. speaking in a whisper, for himself alone
- 13. hurried, anxious whispers

- 14. asked in an anxious whisper
- 15. whispered softly her admiration
- 16. voice whispered tremulously
- 17. whispering with feverish insistence
- 18. whispering in a tone in which one speaks to oneself
- 19. whispered hurriedly with a troubled concerned face
- 20. the strange still whisper wandering dreamily in the air
- 21. hard and still, as a statue might whisper
- 22. whispered forcibly
- 23. a consoling whisper
- 24. subdued whispering
- 25. his voice dropped almost to a whisper

<u>SG</u> SINGING

SG101 SINGING 101

- 1. he put on a singsong voice full of sarcasm and scorn
- 2. they were singing out
- 3. vibrating intonation that sounded like singing
- 4. singing til she was ready to drop
- 5. singing his praises
- 6. came a faint voice singing
- 7. singing as he went
- 8. singing fearlessly from his expanded lungs
- 9. sing only from the throat
- 10. singing with very tuneful voices
- 11. the singing was hurried and staccato
- 12. a voice far beyond singing
- 13. singing more heartily
- 14. voices so dull, it seemed as if they were singing to slugs
- 15. hurriedly singing
- 16. lifted up her voice, between speech and singing
- 17. voice is broken with singing
- 18. singing out at their work

- 19. singing was her refuge
- 20. singing together sweetly
- 21. it might have been a singing in his ears
- 22. singing the measure while the others danced
- 23. a burst of small and very cheerful singing
- 24. that unearthly voice of singing
- 25. the brown, spiced voice began to sing

MOVING PARTS – PART 1 "PHYSICAL DESCRIPTIONS OF BODY PART MOVEMENTS" INDEX

HEAD

- HD101 HEAD 101 PAGE 6
- HD102 HEAD 102 (SUPPORTING THE HEAD) PAGE 6
- HD103 HEAD 103 (HEADACHES) PAGE 7
- HD104 HEAD 104 (DIZZINESS) PAGE 7
- HD105 HEAD 105 (TOSSING THE HEAD) PAGE 8
- HD106 HEAD 106 (TILTING HEAD) PAGE 8
- HD107 HEAD 107 (SHAKING HEAD-NO) PAGE 9
- HD108 HEAD 108 (NODDING HEAD-YES) PAGE 10
- HD109 HEAD 109 (TURNING THE HEAD) PAGE 12
- HD110 HEAD 110 (BOWING HEAD)) PAGE 12
- HD111 HEAD 111 (RAISING THE HEAD) PAGE 13
- HD112 HEAD 112 (LOWERING THE HEAD) PAGE 13
- HD113 HEAD 113 (TOUCHING THE HEAD) PAGE 14
- HD114 HEAD 114 (KISSING THE HEAD) PAGE 15
- HD115 HEAD 115 (MOVING THE HEAD) PAGE 15
- HD116 HEAD 116 (NOT MOVING THE HEAD) PAGE 16
- HD117 HEAD 117 (SCRATCHING HEAD) PAGE 16
- HD118 HEAD 118 (SKULL) PAGE 16
- HD119 HEAD 119 (GESTURING WITH) PAGE 16
- HD120 HEAD 120 (SCALP) PAGE 16
- HD121 HEAD 121 (HITTING HEAD) PAGE 16

TEMPLES

TM101 TEMPLES 101 – PAGE 17

BRAIN

BR101 BRAIN 101 - PAGE 18

BR102 BRAIN 102 (UNCONSCIOUS) - PAGE 18

MIND

MD101 MIND 101 – PAGE 18

FACE

- FC101 FACE 101 (IN GENERAL) PAGE 19
- FC102 FACE 102 (TOUCHING THE FACE) PAGE 20
- FC103 FACE 103 (WIPING FACE) PAGE 21
- FC104 FACE 104 (HITTING FACE) PAGE 21
- FC105 FACE 105 (FACIAL EXPRESSIONS) PAGE 21
- FC106 FACE 106 (CHANGING EXPRESSING) PAGE 22

Page 222 of 235 Sybrina's Phrase Thesaurus – Volume 1 – Moving Parts – Part 1

```
FC107 FACE 107 (MESSAGE ON FACE) - PAGE 23
FC108 FACE 108 (NO EXPRESSION ON FACE) - PAGE 23
FC109 FACE 109 (LOSING EXPRESSION) – PAGE 24
FC110 FACE 110 (FEAR IN FACE) - PAGE 24
FC111 FACE 111 (JOY IN FACE) – PAGE 25
FC112 FACE 112 (ANGER IN FACE) – PAGE 25
FC 113 FACE 113 (TENSION IN FACE) - PAGE 26
FC114 FACE 114 (SADNESS IN FACE) – PAGE 26
FC115 FACE 115 (ANGUISH IN FACE) - PAGE 27
FC116 FACE 116 (PAIN SHOWING IN FACE) - PAGE 27
FC117 FACE 117 (FEELING PAIN) – PAGE 27
FC118 FACE 118 (MOVING THE FACE) – PAGE 27
FC119 FACE 119 (HIDING THE FACE) – PAGE 28
FC120 FACE 120 (SURPRISE SHOWING ON FACE) – PAGE 29
FC121 FACE 121 (EMBARRASSMENT SHOWING ON FACE) – PAGE 29
FC122 FACE 122B (DISAPPOINTMENT SHOWING ON FACE) – PAGE 29
FC123 FACE 123 (COMPASSION SHOWING ON FACE) – PAGE 29
FC124 FACE 124 (APPLYING COSMETICS) - PAGE 30
FC125 FACE 125 (DISDAIN SHOWING ON FACE) – PAGE 30
FC126 FACE 126 (DISGUST SHOWING ON FACE) - PAGE 30
FC127 FACE 127 (UNCONCERN SHOWING ON FACE) – PAGE 30
FC128 FACE 128 (FACIAL EXPRESSION - INNOCENT) – PAGE 30
FC129 FACE 129 (FACIAL EXPRESSION - SINCERE) - PAGE 31
FC130 FACE 130 (LOOKING AT FACE) - PAGE 31
FC131 FACE 131 (SEEING FACE) - PAGE 31
FC132 FACE 132 (EXPOSING FACE) – PAGE 31
FC133 FACE 133 (FACIAL EXPRESSION - CONFUSION) - PAGE 32
FC134 FACE 134 (A CONSIDERING LOOK) – PAGE 32
FC135 FACE 135 (KISSING THE FACE) - PAGE 32
FC136 FACE 136 (SUNNING THE FACE) - PAGE 32
FC137 FACE 137 (SHOWING EXCITEMENT) - PAGE 32
FC138 FACE 138 (A LOOK OF SEXUAL EXCITEMENT) – PAGE 33
FC139 FACE 139 (TIRED LOOK) - PAGE 33
FC140 FACE 140 (AMUSED LOOK) – PAGE 33
FC141 FACE 141 (RELAXING FACIAL MUSCLES) - PAGE 33
FC142 FACE 142 (DISCOMFORT SHOWING ON FACE) – PAGE 34
FC143 FACE 143 (DETERMINATION SHOWING ON FACE) - PAGE 34
FC144 FACE 144 (A SNEAKY LOOK) - PAGE 34
FC145 FACE 145 (FACE TO FACE) – PAGE 34
FC146 FACE 146 (TEARS ON FACE) - PAGE 34
```

HAIR

```
HR101 HAIR 101 - PAGE 34
HR102 HAIR 102 (COMBING HAIR) - PAGE 35
HR103 HAIR 103 (BRUSHING HAIR) – PAGE 35
HR104 HAIR 104 (WASHING HAIR) – PAGE 35
HR105 HAIR 105 (STYLING HAIR) - PAGE 35
HR106 HAIR 106 (HAIR MOVING) – PAGE 36
HR107 HAIR 107 (MOVING HAIR) – PAGE 36
```

Page 223 of 235 Sybrina's Phrase Thesaurus – Volume 1 – Moving Parts - Part 1

- HR108 HAIR 108 (TOUCHING HAIR) PAGE 37
- HR109 HAIR 109 (PULLING HAIR) PAGE 38
- HR110 HAIR 110 (BEARD/MOUSTACHE) PAGE 39
- HR111 HAIR 111 (HAIR SHOWING HIGHLIGHTS) PAGE 39
- HR112 HAIR 112 (HAIR CONCEALING) PAGE 39
- HR113 HAIR 113 (HAIR FRAMING SOMETHING) PAGE 39
- HR114 HAIR 114 (WIND BLOWING HAIR) PAGE 39

SKIN

- SK101 SKIN 101 PAGE 40
- SK102 SKIN 102 (BLUSHING) PAGE 40
- SK103 SKIN 103 (FLUSHING) PAGE 42
- SK104 SKIN 104 (PALING) PAGE 42
- SK105 SKIN 105 (SCARS/BLEMISHES/WOUNDS) PAGE 43
- SK106 SKIN 106 (PERSPIRING) PAGE 43
- SK107 SKIN 107 (COOLING) PAGE 43
- SK108 SKIN 108 (WARMING) PAGE 44
- SK109 SKIN 109 (TOUCHING) PAGE 44
- SK110 SKIN 110 (TINGLING) PAGE 45
- SK111 SKIN 111 (WRINKLING) PAGE 45
- SK112 SKIN 112 (BURNING) PAGE 45
- SK113 SKIN 113 (TIGHTENING) PAGE 46
- SK114 SKIN 114 (HIGHLIGHTED) PAGE 46
- SK115 SKIN 115 (NUMBING) PAGE 46
- SK116 SKIN 116 (FREEZING) PAGE 46

FOREHEAD

- FH101 FOREHEAD 101 PAGE 46
- FH102 FOREHEAD 102 (TOUCHING FOREHEAD) PAGE 47
- FH103 FOREHEAD 103 (HOLDING FOREHEAD) PAGE 47
- FH104 FOREHEAD 104 (KISSING FOREHEAD) PAGE 47
- FH105 FOREHEAD 105 (WRINKLING FOREHEAD) PAGE 47
- FH106 FOREHEAD 106 (FOREHEAD SHOWING EMOTION) PAGE 48
- FH107 FOREHEAD 107 (WIPING FOREHEAD) PAGE 48
- FH108 FOREHEAD 108 (SUPPORTING FOREHEAD) PAGE 48
- FH109 FOREHEAD 109 (PERSPIRING FOREHEAD) PAGE 48
- FH110 FOREHEAD 110 (PAIN IN FOREHEAD) PAGE 49

EYES

- EY101 EYES 101 PAGE 49
- EY102 EYES 102 (VISION) PAGE 49
- EY103 EYES 103 (READING) PAGE 49
- EY104 EYES 104 (EXAMINING) PAGE 50
- EY105 EYES 105 (LOOKING UP) PAGE 50
- EY106 EYES 106 (EYES OPEN) PAGE 51
- EY107 EYES 107 (EYES OPENING) PAGE 51
- EY108 EYES 108 (GOING TO SLEEP) PAGE 52
- EY109 EYES 109 (AWAKENING FROM SLEEP) PAGE 52

Page 224 of 235 Sybrina's Phrase Thesaurus – Volume 1 – Moving Parts – Part 1

```
EY112 EYES 112 (FOLLOWING EYES) – PAGE 55
EY113 EYES 113 (FOLLOWING WITH THE EYES) - PAGE 55
EY114 EYES 114 (FEELING EYES ON YOU) - PAGE 55
EY115 EYES 115 (LOOKING DOWN) - PAGE 55
EY116 EYES 116 (EYES CLOSED) - PAGE 56
EY117 EYES 117 (EYES CLOSING) - PAGE 57
EY118 EYES 118 (SLEEPING) - PAGE 57
EY119 EYES 119 (WINKING) - PAGE 58
EY120 EYES 120 (BLINKING) – PAGE 58
EY121 EYES 121 (NOT SEEING) – PAGE 59
EY122 EYES 122 (STARING) - PAGE 60
EY123 EYES 123 (EYE TO EYE CONTACT) - PAGE 62
EY124 EYES 124 (AVOIDING EYE CONTACT) – PAGE 66
EY125 EYES 125 (SEXUAL LOOKS) – PAGE 67
EY126 EYES 126 (LOOKING AT A PERSON) - PAGE 68
EY127 EYES 127 (LOOKING AT SOMETHING ELSE) – PAGE 74
EY128 EYES 128 (WATCHING) - PAGE 75
EY129 EYES 129 (LOOKING AWAY) - PAGE 77
EY130 EYES 130 (FEAR IN THE EYES) - PAGE 77
EY131 EYES 131 (ANGRY EYES) – PAGE 78
EY132 EYES 132 (ANGUISH) - PAGE 81
EY133 EYES 133 (JOYFUL EYES) - PAGE 81
EY134 EYES 134 (EXCITEMENT) - PAGE 82
EY135 EYES 135 (INNOCENT) - PAGE 83
EY136 EYES 136 (TEARS) - PAGE 83
EY137 EYES 137 (CRYING) - PAGE 85
EY138 EYES 138 (BEYOND TEARS) – PAGE 86
EY139 EYES 139 (HOLDING BACK TEARS) – PAGE 86
EY140 EYES 140 (TOUCHING THE EYES) - PAGE 87
EY141 EYES 141 (WIPING THE EYES) – PAGE 87
EY142 EYES 142 (EYELASHES) - PAGE 87
EY143 EYES 143 (EYEBROWS) - PAGE 88
EY144 EYES 144 (UNDERSTANDING) – PAGE 89
EY145 EYES 145 (LOOKING AGAINST YOUR WILL) – PAGE 89
EY146 EYES 146 (UNABLE TO LOOK AWAY) - PAGE 90
EY147 EYES 147 (COSMETICS) - PAGE 91
EY148 EYES 148 (QUESTIONING) – PAGE 91
EY149 EYES 149 (MESSAGE IN THE EYES) - PAGE 92
EY150 EYES 150 (HOPEFUL) – PAGE 93
EY151 EYES 151 (GLANCING) - PAGE 94
EY152 EYES 152 (SAD/UNHAPPY) - PAGE 95
EY153 EYES 153 (LOOK OF SURPRISE/STARTLED) – PAGE 95
EY154 EYES 154 (LOOKING INTENTLY) – PAGE 96
EY155 EYES 155 (STUDYING) – PAGE 99
EY156 EYES 156 (READING EXPRESSIONS) - PAGE 100
EY157 EYES 157 (SEARCHING) - PAGE 100
EY158 EYES 158 (DISGUST) - PAGE 100
EY159 EYES 159 (IGNORING) – PAGE 100
Page 225 of 235 Sybrina's Phrase Thesaurus – Volume 1 – Moving
Parts - Part 1
```

EY110 EYES 110 (FOCUSING) – PAGE 52 EY111 EYES 111 (NOTICING) – PAGE 54

- EY160 EYES 160 (EYELIDS) PAGE 101
- EY161 EYES 162 (BEING BLINDED) PAGE 101
- EY162 EYES 162 (PAIN) PAGE 102
- EY163 EYES 163 (SHADING EYES) PAGE 102
- EY164 EYES 164 (LOOKING LOVINGLY/FONDLY) PAGE 103
- EY165 EYES 165 (RUBBING EYES) PAGE 103
- EY166 EYES 166 (SEEING STARS PAGE 103
- EY167 EYES 167 (LOOKING FROM CORNER OF EYE) PAGE 104
- EY168 EYES 168 (SECRET LOOKS) PAGE 105
- EY169 EYES 169 (LOOKING AROUND) PAGE 105
- EY170 EYES 170 (LOOKING AHEAD) PAGE 106
- EY171 EYES 171 (LOOKING BACK) PAGE 106
- EY172 EYES 172 (NOT LOOKING) PAGE 106
- EY173 EYES 173 (FORCING YOURSELF TO LOOK) PAGE 106
- EY174 EYES 174 (DISLIKE/HATRED) PAGE 107
- EY175 EYES 175 (SUSPICIOUS) PAGE 107
- EY176 EYES 176 (SQUINTING) PAGE 108
- EY177 EYES 177 (TWITCHING) PAGE 108
- EY178 EYES178 (SPARKLING/ TWINKLING/GLEAMING) PAGE 109
- EY179 EYES 179 (FLASHING/BLAZING) PAGE 110
- EY180 EYES 180 (TIRED EYES) PAGE 110
- EY181 EYES 181 (CHANGING EXPRESSIONS) PAGE 111
- EY182 EYES 182 (AMUSEMENT) PAGE 111
- EY183 EYES 183 (PUPILS) PAGE 112
- EY184 EYES 184 (KISSING WITH THE EYES) PAGE 112
- EY185 EYES 185 (RECOGNITION) PAGE 112
- EY186 EYES 186 (DISDAINFUL LOOK) PAGE 112
- EY187 EYES 187 (APOLOGETIC LOOK) PAGE 112
- EY188 EYES 188 (SYMPATHETIC LOOK) PAGE 113

EARS

- ER101 EARS 101 PAGE 113
- ER102 EARS 102 (LISTENING) PAGE 113
- ER103 EARS 103 (IGNORING SOUND) PAGE 114
- ER104 EARS 104 (HEARING) PAGE 114
- ER105 EARS 105 (TOUCHING THE EAR) PAGE 115
- ER106 EARS 106 (KISSING THE EAR) PAGE 116
- ER107 EARS 107 (TALKING IN THE EAR) PAGE 116
- ER108 EARS 108 (SENSATIONS/FEELING IN THE EARS) PAGE 116
- ER109 EARS 109 (EARS SHOWING EMOTION) PAGE 116

NOSE

- NO101 NOSE 101 PAGE 116
- NO102 NOSE 102 (SNIFFING) PAGE 117
- NO103 NOSE 103 (SMELLING) PAGE 117
- NO104 NOSE 104 (SNORING) PAGE 118
- NO105 NOSE 105 (SNEEZING) PAGE 118
- NO106 NOSE 106 (BLOWING) PAGE 118

Page 226 of 235 Sybrina's Phrase Thesaurus – Volume 1 – Moving Parts – Part 1

- NO107 NOSE 107 (BLOCKING ODOR) PAGE 118
- NO108 NOSE 108 (NOSTRILS) PAGE 118
- NO109 NOSE 109 (WRINKLING NOSE) PAGE 119
- NO110 NOSE 110 (TOUCHING NOSE) PAGE 119
- NO111 NOSE 111 (KISSING NOSE) PAGE 119
- NO112 NOSE 112 (MOVING NOSE) PAGE 119
- NO113 NOSE 113 (NOSE SHOWING EMOTION) PAGE 119
- NO114 NOSE 114 (WIPING NOSE) PAGE 119
- NO115 NOSE 115 (OVERWHELMED BY ODOR/SCENT) PAGE 120
- NO116 NOSE 116 (SNORTING) PAGE 120

CHEEKS

- CH101 CHEEKS 101 PAGE 120
- CH102 CHEEKS 102 (COLORING) PAGE 120
- CH103 CHEEKS 103 (TEARS ON CHEEKS) PAGE 121
- CH104 CHEEKS 104 (KISSING CHEEK) PAGE 121
- CH105 CHEEKS 105 (TOUCHING CHEEKS) PAGE 122
- CH106 CHEEKS 106 (CHEEKS MOVING) PAGE 122
- CH107 CHEEKS 107 (AIR IN CHEEKS) PAGE 123
- CH108 CHEEKS 108 (LASHES ON CHEEKS) PAGE 123
- CH109 CHEEKS 109 (CHEWING INSIDE OF CHEEK) PAGE 123
- CH110 CHEEKS 110 (DIMPLES) PAGE 123
- CH111 CHEEKS 111 (CHEEK BONES) PAGE 123

MOUTH

- MT101 MOUTH 101 PAGE 123
- MT102 MOUTH 102 (MOVING THE MOUTH) PAGE 124
- MT103 MOUTH 103 (OPENING THE MOUTH) PAGE 124
- MT104 MOUTH 104 (OPEN MOUTH) PAGE 125
- MT105 MOUTH 105 (CLOSING THE MOUTH) PAGE 125
- MT106 MOUTH 106 (YAWNING) PAGE 125
- MT107 MOUTH 107 (CHOKING) PAGE 125
- MT108 MOUTH 108 (COUGHING) PAGE 126
- MT109 MOUTH 109 (TOUCHING THE MOUTH) PAGE 126
- MT110 MOUTH 110 (TOUCHING WITH THE MOUTH) PAGE 127
- MT111 MOUTH 111 (SPITTING/DROOLING) PAGE 127
- MT112 MOUTH 112 (CHEWING) PAGE 128
- MT113 MOUTH 113 (BITING) PAGE 128
- MT114 MOUTH 114 (TASTING) PAGE 128
- MT115 MOUTH 115 (DRINKING) PAGE 129
- MT116 MOUTH 116 (EATING) PAGE 130
- MT117 MOUTH 117 (BELCHING) PAGE 130
- MT118 MOUTH 118 (DRY) PAGE 130
- MT119 MOUTH 119 (TIGHTENING) PAGE 131
- MT120 MOUTH 120 (EXPRESSING EMOTION) PAGE 131
- MT121 MOUTH 121 (MOUTH KISSING) PAGE 132
- MT122 MOUTH 122 (MOUTH SMILING) PAGE 133
- MT123 MOUTH 123 (WEARING LIPSTICK) PAGE 133
- MT124 MOUTH 124 (ROOF OF MOUTH) PAGE 134

- MT125 MOUTH 125 (MOUTH WATERING) PAGE 134
- MT126 MOUTH 126 (SENSATIONS/FEELING IN THE MOUTH) PAGE 134
- MT127 MOUTH 127 (BILE RISING) PAGE 134

LIPS

- LS101 LIPS 101 PAGE 134
- LS102 LIPS 102 (TOUCHING THE LIPS) PAGE 134
- LS103 LIPS 103 (HURTING LIPS) PAGE 135
- LS104 LIPS 104 (TOUCHING WITH THE LIPS) PAGE 136
- LS105 LIPS 105 (LIPS MOVING) PAGE 137
- LS106 LIPS 106 (LIPS TREMBLING) PAGE 138
- LS107 LIPS 107 (MOISTENING THE LIPS) PAGE 138
- LS108 LIPS 108 (OPENING) PAGE 139
- LS109 LIPS 109 (CLOSING) PAGE 139
- LS110 LIPS 110 (WHISTLING) PAGE 140
- LS111 LIPS 111 (BITING/CHEWING ON LIPS) PAGE 140
- LS112 LIPS 112 (PURSING LIPS) PAGE 140 LS113 LIPS 113 (WIPING LIPS) – PAGE 141
- LOTTO LITO 114 (DI OMBIO) PAGE 141
- LS114 LIPS 114 (BLOWING) PAGE 141 LS115 LIPS 115 (TIGHTENING) – PAGE 141
- LS116 LIPS 116 (LIPS EXPRESSING EMOTION) PAGE 141
- LS117 LIPS 117 (WEARING LIPSTICK) PAGE 142
- LS118 LIPS 118 (SENSATIONS/FEELINGS) PAGE 142
- LS119 LIPS 119 (KISSING) PAGE 143

SMILES

- SM101 SMILES 101 PAGE 145
- SM102 SMILES 102 (GRINS) PAGE 145
- SM103 SMILES 103 (HAPPY SMILES) PAGE 146
- SM104 SMILES 104 (SAD SMILES) PAGE 147
- SM105 SMILES 105 (MALICIOUS SMILES) PAGE 147
- SM106 SMILES 106 (SMALL SMILES) PAGE 147
- SM107 SMILES 107 (DAZZLING SMILES) PAGE 148
- SM108 SMILES 108 (AMUSED SMILES) PAGE 149
- SM109 SMILES 109 (SEXUAL SMILES) PAGE 149
- SM110 SMILES 110 (BEAUTIFUL SMILES) PAGE 149
- SM111 SMILES 111 (FOND SMILES) PAGE 150
- SM112 SMILES 112 (QUESTIONING) PAGE 150
- SM113 SMILES 113 (LOSING SMILE) PAGE 150
- SM114 SMILES 114 (SUPPRESSING SMILE) PAGE 151
- SM115 SMILES 115 (DIFFICULT SMILE) PAGE 151
- SM116 SMILES 116 (CAUTIOUS SMILE) PAGE 152
- SM117 SMILES 117 (KNOWING SMILE) PAGE 152
- SM118 SMILES 118 (TOOTHY SMILES) PAGE 152
- SM119 SMILES 119 (FUNNY SMILES) PAGE 153
- SM120 SMILES 120 (TRYING TO SMILE) PAGE 153
- SM121 SMILES 121 (SMILE OF GREETING) PAGE 153
- SM122 SMILES 122 (LINGERING SMILE) PAGE 154
- SM123 SMILES 123 (FRIENDLY) PAGE 154

Page 228 of 235 Sybrina's Phrase Thesaurus – Volume 1 – Moving Parts – Part 1

- SM124 SMILES 124 (SMILE HIDING EMOTION) PAGE 154
- SM125 SMILES 125 (EMBARASSED SMILE) PAGE 155
- SM126 SMILES 126 (LOPSIDED SMILES) PAGE 155
- SM127 SMILES 127 (SATISFIED SMILE) PAGE 155
- SM128 SMILES 128 (SLOW SMILE) PAGE 156
- SM129 SMILES 129 (QUICK SMILE) PAGE 156
- SM130 SMILES 130 (SMILE CONVEYING EMOTION) PAGE 156
- SM131 SMILES 131 (EASY SMILE) PAGE 157
- SM132 SMILES 132 (CONTAGIOUS SMILES) PAGE 157
- SM133 SMILES 133 (CHANGING SMILE) PAGE 157
- SM134 SMILES 134 (CAPTIVATING SMILE) PAGE 158
- SM135 SMILES 135 (FAKE SMILE) PAGE 158
- SM136 SMILES 136 (UNCONSCIOUS SMILE) PAGE 159
- SM137 SMILES 137 (RESISTING SOMEONE'S SMILE) PAGE 159
- SM138 SMILES 138 (STRANGE SMILE) PAGE 159
- SM139 SMILES 139 (SMILING TO YOURSELF) PAGE 159
- SM140 SMILES 140 (WARM SMILE) PAGE 160
- SM141 SMILES 141 (SMILING EYES) PAGE 160
- SM142 SMILES 142 (TOOTHLESS SMILES) PAGE 160
- SM143 SMILES 143 (SMILE IN THE VOICE) PAGE 160
- SM144 SMILES 144 (HUMORING SMILE) PAGE 160
- SM145 SMILES 145 (SMILE WITH DIMPLES) PAGE 160
- SM146 SMILES 146 (SYMPATHETIC SMILE) PAGE 160 SM147 SMILES 147 (REASSURING SMILES) – PAGE 161

FROWNS

- FR101 FROWNS 101 PAGE 161
- FR102 FROWNS 102 (SAD) PAGE 161
- FR103 FROWNS 103 (ANGRY) PAGE 161
- FR104 FROWNS 104 (CONFUSED) PAGE 162
- FR105 FROWNS 105 (QUICK FROWN) PAGE 162
- FR106 FROWNS 106 (DISGUSTED FROWN) PAGE 162
- FR107 FROWNS 107 (FROWN CHANGING) PAGE 162
- FR108 FROWNS 108 (FEARFUL FROWN) PAGE 162
- FR109 FROWNS 109 (TIGHT FROWN) PAGE 163
- FR110 FROWNS 110 (UNCONSCIOUS FROWN) PAGE 163
- FR111 FROWNS 111 (INTENSE CONCENTRATION) PAGE 163

SNEERS

SN101_SNEERS 101 – PAGE 163

KISSES

- KS101 KISSES 101 PAGE 164
- KS102 KISSES 102 (GENTLE) PAGE 164
- KS103 KISSES 103 (ROUGH) PAGE 166
- KS104 KISSES 104 (REJECTING KISSES) PAGE 167
- KS105 KISSES 105 (OPEN MOUTH) PAGE 167
- KS106 KISSES 106 (ON THE CHEEK) PAGE 168

Page 229 of 235 Sybrina's Phrase Thesaurus – Volume 1 – Moving Parts – Part 1

```
KS107 KISSES 107 (ON THE BREAST) - PAGE 168
```

- KS108 KISSES 108 (ON THE HAND) PAGE 169
- KS109 KISSES 109 (ON THE NECK/THROAT) PAGE 170
- KS110 KISSES 110 (MANY AREAS CONSECUTIVELY) PAGE170
- KS111 KISSES 111 (SEXUAL) PAGE 171
- KS112 KISSES 112 (FRIENDLY) PAGE 174
- KS113 KISSES 113 (EAGER) PAGE 174
- KS114 KISSES 114 (UNEMOTIONAL) PAGE 174
- KS115 KISSES 115 (DEMANDING) PAGE 175
- KS116 KISSES 116 (SLOBBERY) PAGE 175
- KS117 KISSES 117 (TALKING) PAGE 175
- KS118 KISSES 118 (DESPERATE) PAGE 176
- KS119 KISSES 119 (PASSIONATE) PAGE 176
- KS120 KISSES 120 (INVITING A KISS) PAGE 177
- KS121 KISSES 121 (ACCEPTING A KISS) PAGE 178
- KS122 KISSES 122 (SENSATIONS/FEELINGS) PAGE 178
- KS123 KISSES 123 (KISSING WITH THE EYES) PAGE 180
- KS124 KISSES 124 (KISS WITH A MESSAGE) PAGE 180
- KS125 KISSES 125 (ON THE SHOULDER) PAGE 181
- KS126 KISSES 126 (LINGERING KISS) PAGE 181
- KS127 KISSES 127 (WET KISS) PAGE 181
- KS128 KISSES 128 (ON THE JAW) PAGE 182
- KS129 KISSES 129 (ON THE EYE AREA) PAGE 182
- KS130 KISSES 130 (ON THE FOREHEAD) PAGE 182
- KS131 KISSES 131 (EXPLORATORY KISS) PAGE 182
- KS132 KISSES 132 (KISSING HAIR/HEAD) PAGE 183
- KS133 KISSES 133 (PREPARING TO KISS) PAGE 183
- KS134 KISSES 134 (ON THE NOSE) PAGE 183
- KS135 KISSES 135 (ON THE EAR) PAGE 184
- KS136 KISSES 136 (TASTY KISS) PAGE 184
- KS137 KISSES 137 (RETURNING A KISS) PAGE 184
- KS138 KISSES 138 (HOT KISSES) PAGE 184
- KS139 KISSES 139 (GOODBYE KISS) PAGE 185

TONGUE

- TN101 TONGUE 101 PAGE 185
- TN102 TONGUE 102 (PROTRUDING FROM MOUTH) PAGE 185
- TN103 TONGUE 103 (LICKING) PAGE 185
- TN104 TONGUE 104 (KISSING) PAGE 186
- TN105 TONGUE 105 (FEELING DRY) PAGE 187
- TN106 TONGUE 106 (FEELING SWOLLEN) PAGE 187
- TN107 TONGUE 107 (BITING TONGUE) PAGE 187
- TN108 TONGUE 108 (EXPRESSIONS) PAGE 187
- TN109 TONGUE 109 (TOUCHING WITH TONGUE) PAGE 188

BREATHING

- BG101 BREATHING 101 PAGE 188
- BG102 BREATHING 102 (GASPING) PAGE 188
- BG103 BREATHING 103 (SHALLOW) PAGE 190

Page 230 of 235 Sybrina's Phrase Thesaurus – Volume 1 – Moving Parts – Part 1

- BG104 BREATHING 104 (HEAVY) PAGE 190
- BG105 BREATHING 105 (DEEP) PAGE 190
- BG106 BREATHING 106 (REGULAR) PAGE 191
- BG107 BREATHING 107 (RAPID) PAGE 192
- BG108 BREATHING 108 (LABORED) PAGE 192
- BG109 BREATHING 109 (LUNGS) PAGE 193
- BG110 BREATHING 110 (SIGHING) PAGE 193
- BG111 BREATHING 111 (SUCKING) PAGE 194
- BG112 BREATHING 112 (BLOWING) PAGE 195
- BG113 BREATHING 113 (NOT BREATHING) PAGE 195
- BG114 BREATHING 114 (BREATH) PAGE 196
- BG115 BREATHING 115 (BAD BREATH) PAGE 196
- BG116 BREATHING 116 (EXHALING) PAGE 196
- BG117 BREATHING 117 (CONTROLLING BREATHING) PAGE 197
- BG118 BREATHING 118 (QUICKENING) PAGE 197
- BG119 BREATHING 119 (SLOWING) PAGE 197
- BG120 BREATHING 120 (CHOKING) PAGE 197
- BG121 BREATHING 121 (BREATHING ON SOMETHING) PAGE 198
- BG122 BREATHING 122 (TRYING TO BREATHE) PAGE 198
- BG123 BREATHING 123 (INHALING) PAGE 198
- BG124 BREATHING 124 (BREATHY TALKING) PAGE 199
- BG125 BREATHING 125 (SNORING) PAGE 199
- BG126 BREATHING 126 (BREATH FROSTING) PAGE 199
- BG127 BREATHING 127 (HOLDING BREATH) PAGE 199

TEETH

- TH101 TEETH 101 PAGE 199
- TH102 TEETH 102 (BITING) PAGE 200
- TH103 TEETH 103 (GRINDING) PAGE 200
- TH104 TEETH 104 (TOUCHING THE TEETH) PAGE 200
- TH105 TEETH 105 (TEETH SHOWING) PAGE 200
- TH106 TEETH 106 (TOUCHING WITH THE TEETH) PAGE 201
- TH107 TEETH 107 (TEETH CHATTERING) PAGE 201
- TH108 TEETH 108 (PICKING THE TEETH) PAGE 201
- TH109 TEETH 109 (TEETH HURTING) PAGE 201
- TH110 TEETH 110 (TALKING THROUGH TEETH)

GUMS

GM101 GUMS 101 – PAGE 202

JAW

- JW101 JAW 101 PAGE 203
- JW102 JAW 102 (MOVING) PAGE 203
- JW103 JAW 103 (TIGHTENING) PAGE 203
- JW104 JAW 104 (TOUCHING) PAGE 204
- JW105 JAW 105 (PAIN) PAGE 204
- JW106 JAW 106 (HITTING JAW) PAGE 204

CHIN

- CN101 CHIN 101 PAGE 205
- CN102 CHIN 102 (TOUCHING THE CHIN) PAGE 205
- CN103 CHIN 103 (SUPPORTING THE CHIN) PAGE 205
- CN104 CHIN 104 (MOVING THE CHIN) PAGE 206
- CN105 CHIN 105 (STIFFENING CHIN) PAGE 206
- CN106 CHIN 106 (HITTING CHIN) PAGE 206
- CN107 CHIN 107 (TREMBLING CHIN) PAGE 207
- CN108 CHIN 108 (RAISING CHIN) PAGE 207

NECK

- NK101 NECK 101 PAGE 207
- NK102 NECK 102 (TOUCHING THE NECK) PAGE 208
- NK103 NECK 103 (TENSION IN THE NECK) PAGE 208
- NK104 NECK 104 (SENSATIONS ON THE NECK) PAGE 208
- NK105 NECK 105 (KISSING THE NECK) PAGE 209

THROAT

- TR101 THROAT 101 PAGE 209
- TR102 THROAT 102 (SWALLOWING) PAGE 209
- TR103 THROAT 103 (WINDPIPE) PAGE 210
- TR104 THROAT 104 (TOUCHING THE THROAT) PAGE 210
- TR105 THROAT 105 (CHOKING) PAGE 210
- TR106 THROAT 106 (BILE RISING) PAGE 211
- TR107 THROAT 107 (RETCHING) PAGE 211
- TR108 THROAT 108 (LUMP IN THROAT) PAGE 211
- TR109 THROAT 109 (CLEARING THROAT) PAGE 212
- TR110 THROAT 110 (THROAT CONSTRICTING) PAGE 212
- TR111 THROAT 111 (WEARING JEWELRY) PAGE 212
- TR112 THROAT 112 (THROAT HURTING) PAGE 213
- TR113 THROAT 113 (SQUEEZING/STRANGLING) PAGE 213
- TR114 THROAT 114 (KISSING THROAT) PAGE 213
- TR115 THROAT 115 (SHOWING EMOTION) PAGE 213
- TR116 THROAT 116 (PULSE POINT) PAGE 213
- TR117 THROAT 117 (FEELING SENSATIONS) PAGE 214
- TR118 THROAT 118 (PROTECTING THE THROAT) PAGE 214

VOICE

- VC101 VOICE 101 PAGE 214
- VC102 VOICE 102 (SAD) PAGE 214
- VC103 VOICE 103 (ANGRY) PAGE 215
- VC104 VOICE 104 (CALM) PAGE 215
- VC105 VOICE 105 (NOT CALM) PAGE 215
- VC106 VOICE 106 (SHAKING) PAGE 216
- VC107 VOICE 107 (GETTING LOUDER) PAGE 216
- VC108 VOICE 108 (GETTING SOFTER) PAGE 216
- VC109 VOICE 109 (WELL MODULATED) PAGE 217
- VC110 VOICE 110 (CONTROLLING VOICE) PAGE 217

- VC111 VOICE 111 (SLURRED) PAGE 217
- VC112 VOICE 112 (SOFT VOICE) PAGE 217
- VC113 VOICE 113 (LOUD VOICE) PAGE 218
- VC114 VOICE 114 (UNEXPECTED VOICE) PAGE 218
- VC115 VOICE 115 (CAN'T SPEAK) PAGE 218

LAUGHING

- LH101 LAUGHING 101 PAGE 218
- LH102 LAUGHING 102 (UNCONTROLLED LAUGHTER) PAGE 218
- LH103 LAUGHING 103 (GIGGLING) PAGE 219
- LH104 LAUGHING 104 (HAPPY LAUGHTER) PAGE 219
- LH105 LAUGHING 105 (NERVOUS LAUGHTER) PAGE 219
- LH106 LAUGHING 106 (SINISTER LAUGHTER) PAGE 219
- LH107 LAUGHING 107 (SELF DURAGATORY LAUGHTER) PAGE 219
- LH108 LAUGHING 108 (SUPPRESSING LAUGHTER) PAGE 219
- LH109 LAUGHING 109 (FORCED LAUGHTER) PAGE 220
- LH110 LAUGHING 110 (HEARTY LAUGHTER) PAGE 220

SCREAMING

SR101 SCREAMING 101 – PAGE 220

MOANING

MN101 MOANING 101 – PAGE 221

SOBBING

SC101 SOBBING 101 - PAGE 222

CRYING

CY101 CRYING 101 - PAGE 223

WHISPERING

WS101 WHISPERING 101 – PAGE 224

SINGING

SG101 SINGING 101 – PAGE 225

A note from Sybrina:

Once upon a time I wanted to be a writer more than anything in the world. I could tell stories with the best of them, so I just knew I could write well, too.

Funny thing about writing, though...it's nothing like telling a story. I bet you've noticed that, too. I'd even go as far as to bet there have been times...plenty of them, when you've been writing along just fine, then suddenly, you hit a brick wall over how to describe the simplest thing.

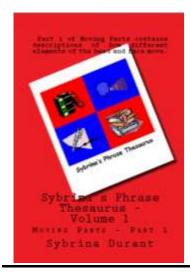
25 years ago, there wasn't anything much available other than Webster's Dictionary or Roget's Thesaurus and a couple of synonym and antonym books. So, I decided I'd start to put together what I was looking for, myself.

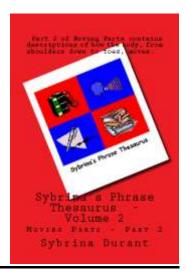
Those were the prehistoric days, before p.c.'s. Each bit of information I gathered was tediously placed behind index tabs in spiral notebooks...lots of notebooks and tons of tabs. It very quickly became a monstrous task. When I got my first computer, with Word Perfect's word "search and replace" features, I felt like I'd finally arrived in the 20th century but the best was yet to come. Word for Windows made cross-referencing all those phrases to all of their relevant categories a breeze.

Compiling this book has been a labor of love. Along the way, I have discovered my true writing skills lie, not in writing out my stories, but in organizing and categorizing information. Maybe someday, I'll actually have time to write my own great novel, but for now, I'm content in the knowledge that my work on Sybrina's Phrase Thesaurus has made it easier for other writers to get past their own brick walls. I hope you will enjoy reading the phrases in this tool as much as I have enjoyed compiling them.

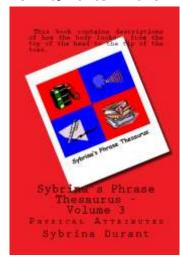
Happy Writing! Visit www.sybrina.com to see other offerings.

Sybrina's Phrase Thesaurus Series

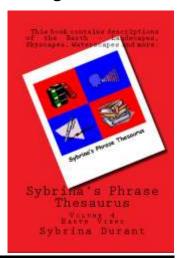




Volume 1 Moving Parts – Part 1



Volume 2 Moving Parts – Part 2



Volume 3
Physical Attributes

Volume 4
Earth Views